



RATT PUBLICATIONS

Proudly presents an

Ancestral Family History

to

MARGE FAYE (MISSEY) KAISER & FAMILY

By

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© 2010

This body of work has taken 35 years to accumulate and compile.
Covering 16 generations of ancestors. Over 300 pages with photos and
documentation covering thousands of ancestors.

It is my hope that this book will serve as a template for other family
members to record, report and preserve their family history.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval
system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution,
corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission from:

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 6732 Northampton Place, Bradenton, FL 34207

**Ancestral Family History of
Marge Faye Missey
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010**

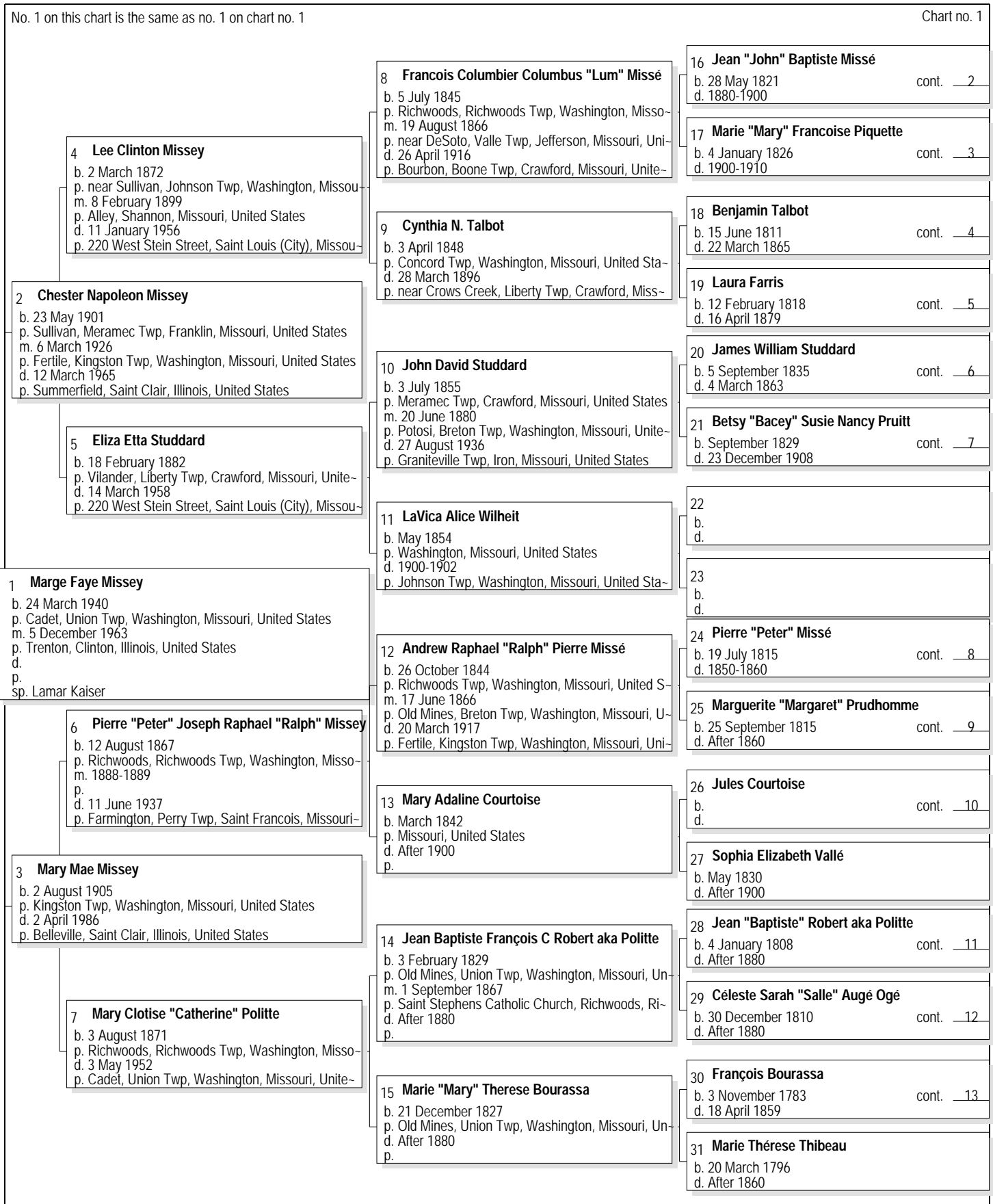


Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
6732 Northampton Place
Bradenton, FLorida 34207
floydpratt59@verizon.net

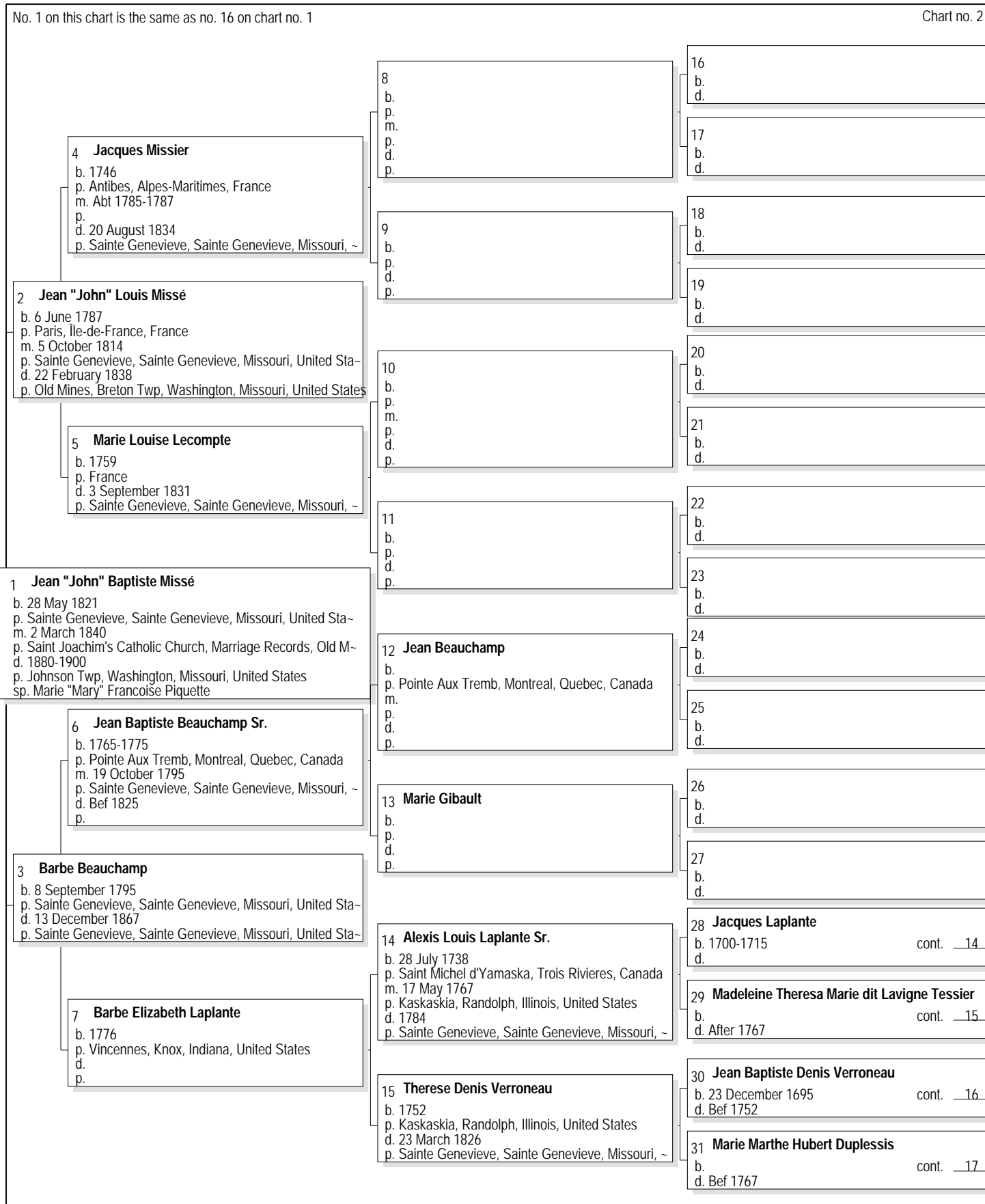
Pedigree Chart for Marge Faye Missey

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 1 on chart no. 1

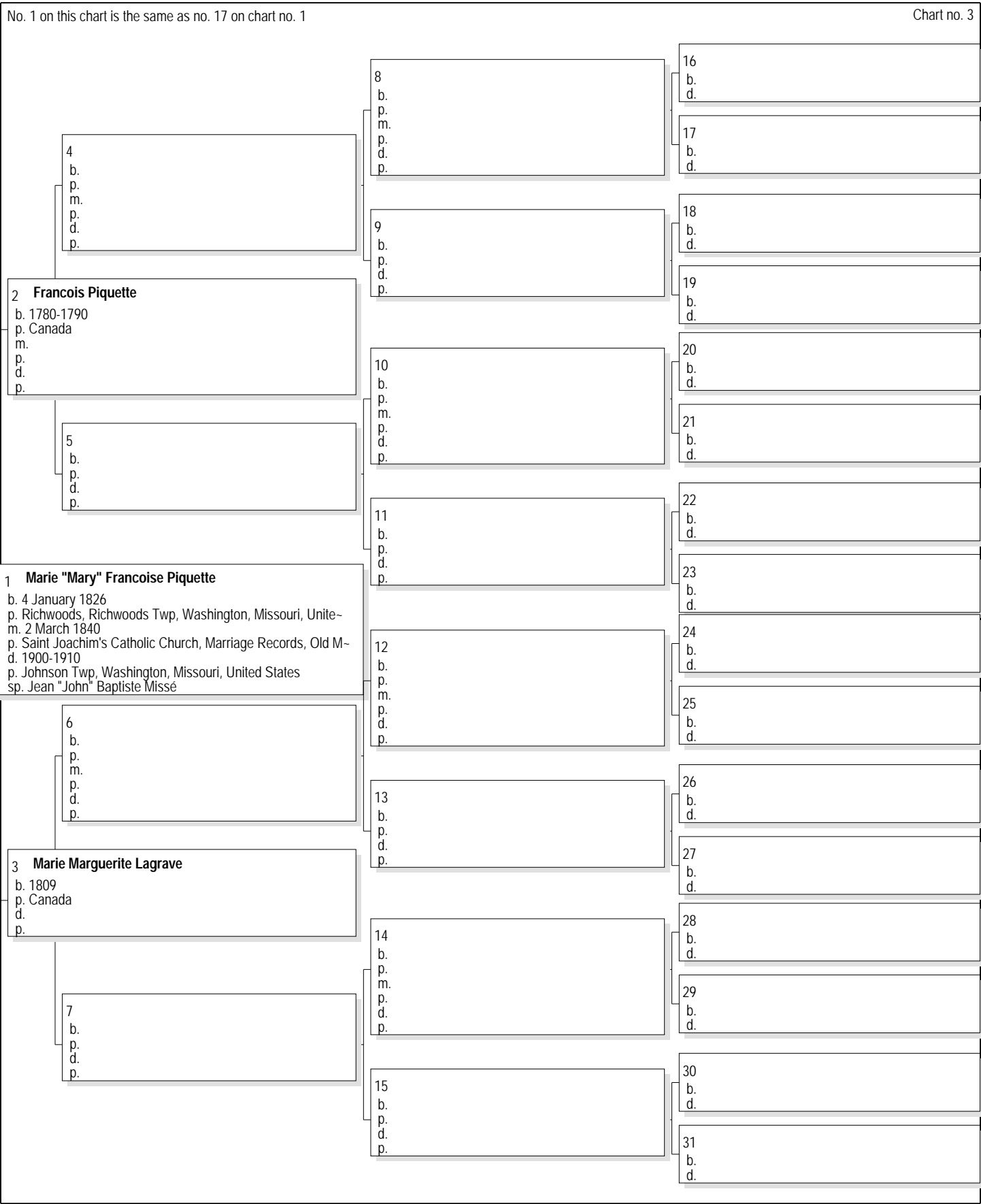
Chart no. 1



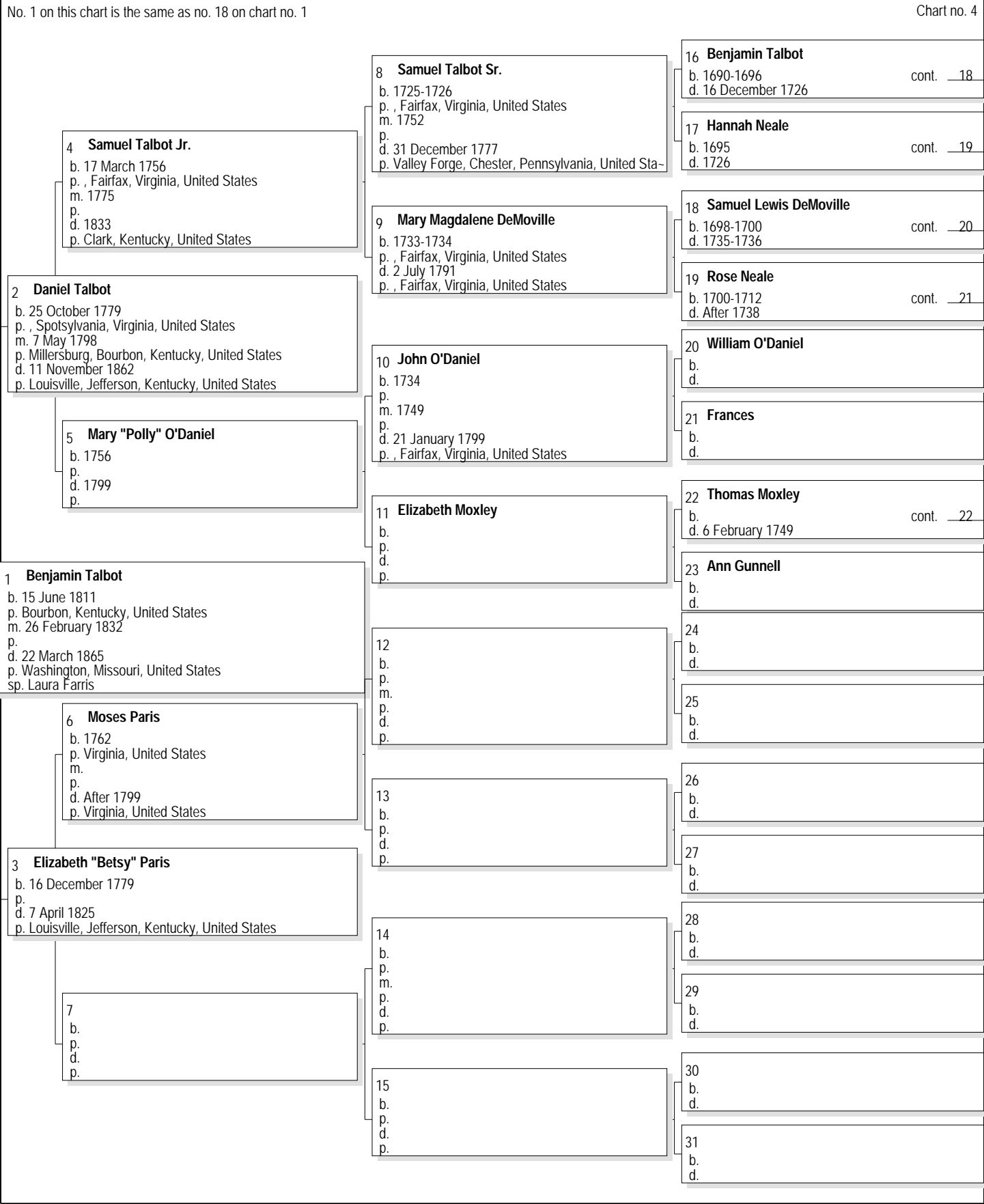
Pedigree Chart for Jean "John" Baptiste Missé



Pedigree Chart for Marie "Mary" Francoise Piquette



Pedigree Chart for Benjamin Talbot



Pedigree Chart for Laura Farris

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 19 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 5

4

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

2 Farris

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

5

b.

p.

d.

p.

1 Laura Farris

b. 12 February 1818

p. Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States

m. 26 February 1832

p.

d. 16 April 1879

p. near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri-

sp. Benjamin Talbot

6

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

3

b.

p.

d.

p.

7

b.

p.

d.

p.

8

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

9

b.

p.

d.

p.

10

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

11

b.

p.

d.

p.

12

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

13

b.

p.

d.

p.

14

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

15

b.

p.

d.

p.

16

b.

d.

17

b.

d.

18

b.

d.

19

b.

d.

20

b.

d.

21

b.

d.

22

b.

d.

23

b.

d.

24

b.

d.

25

b.

d.

26

b.

d.

27

b.

d.

28

b.

d.

29

b.

d.

30

b.

d.

31

b.

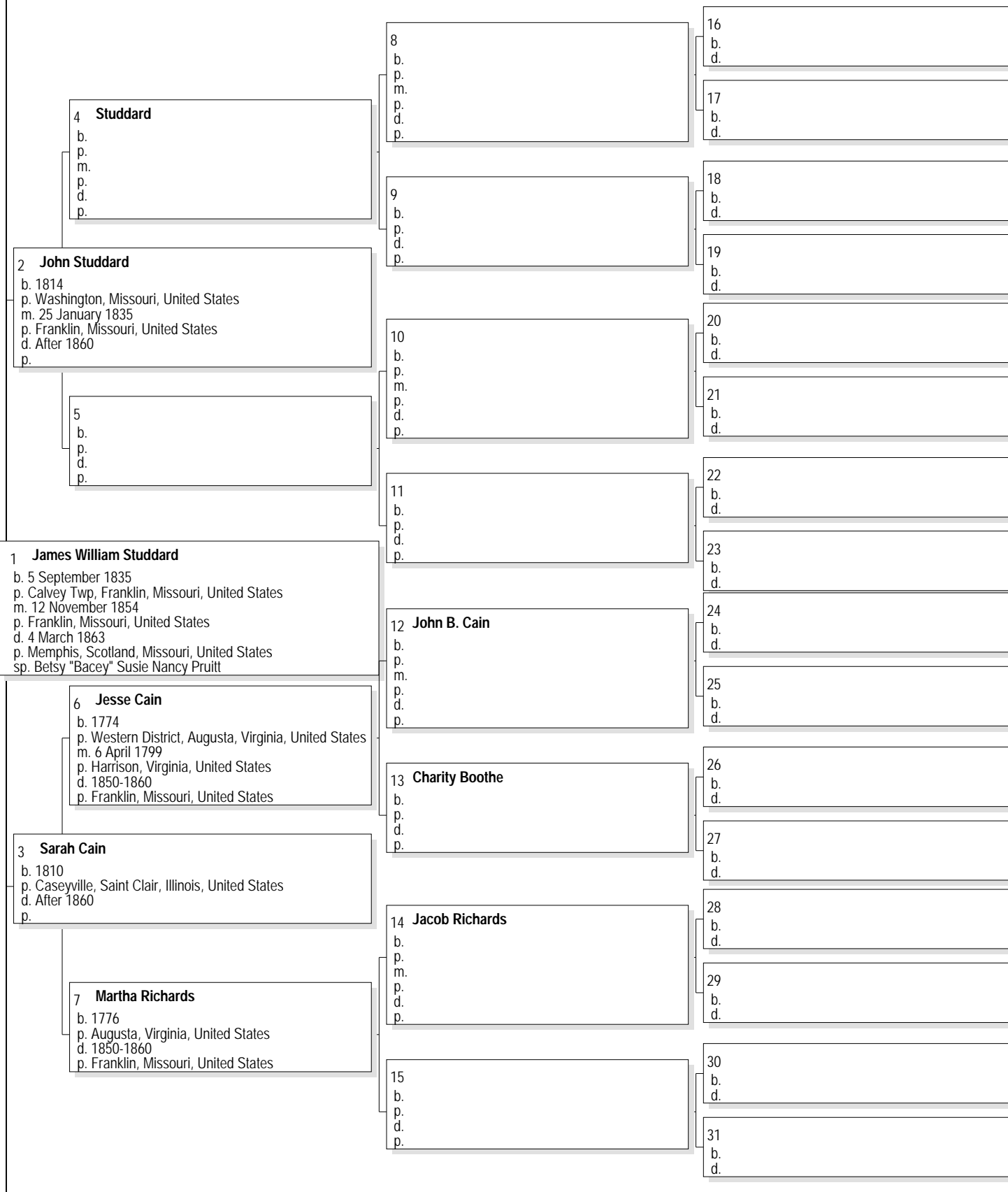
d.

Produced by: Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 6732 Northampton Place, Bradenton, FLorida 34207, (941) 758-9273, floydpratt59@verizon.net

Pedigree Chart for James William Studdard

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 20 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 6



Pedigree Chart for Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 21 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 7

4

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

2 **David Pruitt**

b. 1790-1800

p.

m.

p.

d. After 1840

p.

5

b.

p.

d.

p.

1 **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt**

b. September 1829

p. Franklin, Missouri, United States

m. 12 November 1854

p. Franklin, Missouri, United States

d. 23 December 1908

p. Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

sp. James William Studdard

6

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

3

b.

p.

d.

p.

7

b.

p.

d.

p.

8

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

9

b.

p.

d.

p.

10

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

11

b.

p.

d.

p.

12

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

13

b.

p.

d.

p.

14

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

15

b.

p.

d.

p.

16

b.

d.

17

b.

d.

18

b.

d.

19

b.

d.

20

b.

d.

21

b.

d.

22

b.

d.

23

b.

d.

24

b.

d.

25

b.

d.

26

b.

d.

27

b.

d.

28

b.

d.

29

b.

d.

30

b.

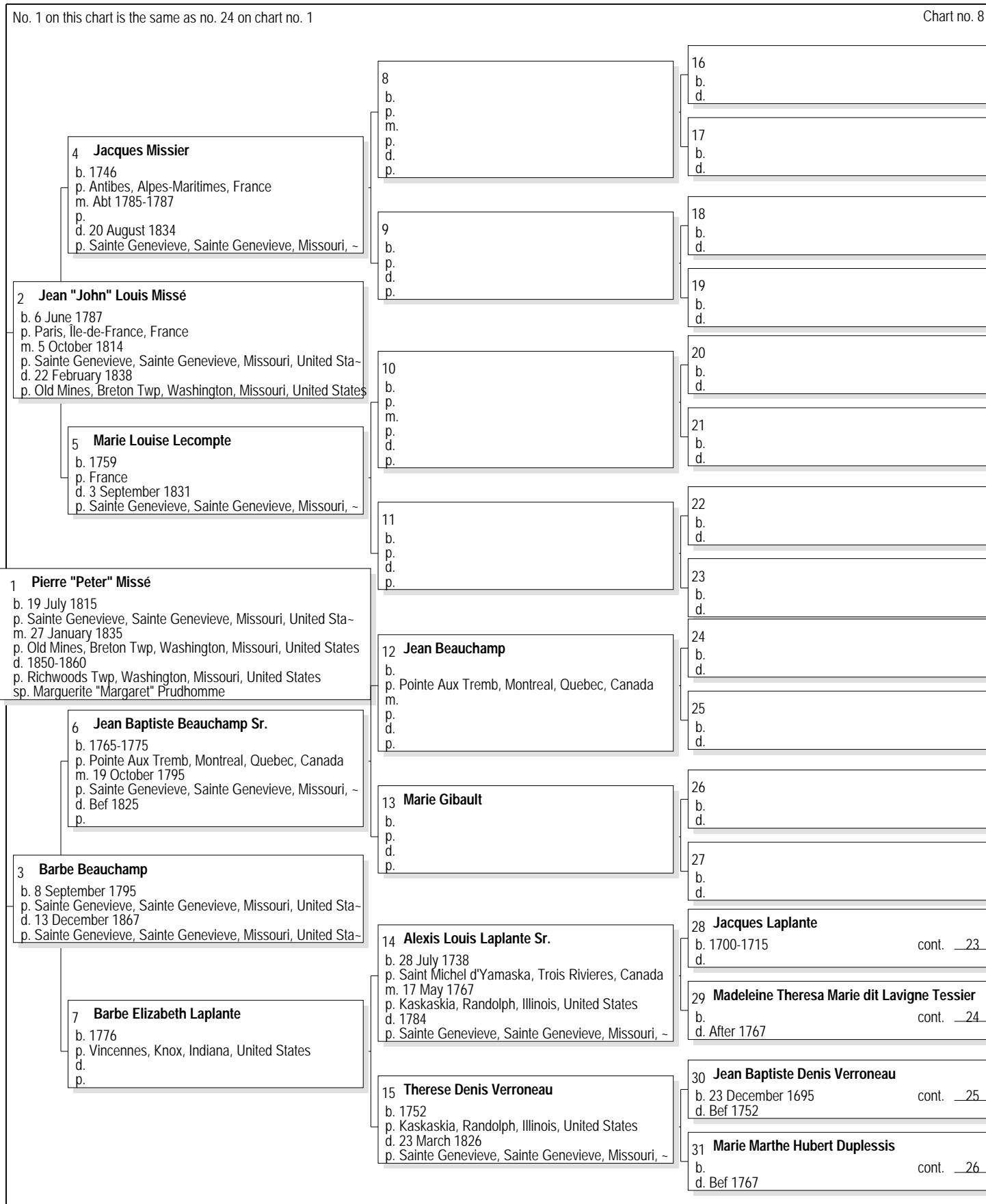
d.

31

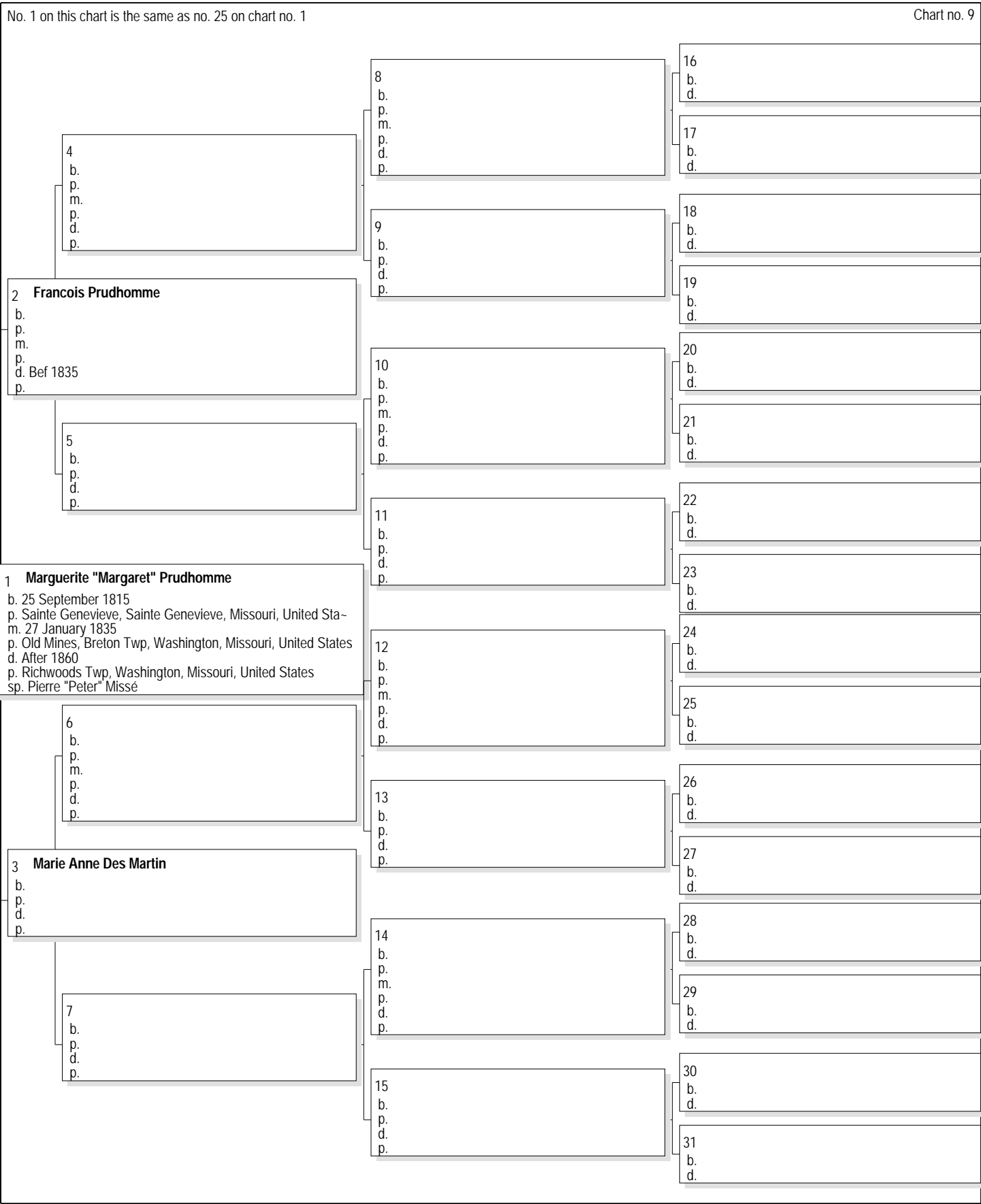
b.

d.

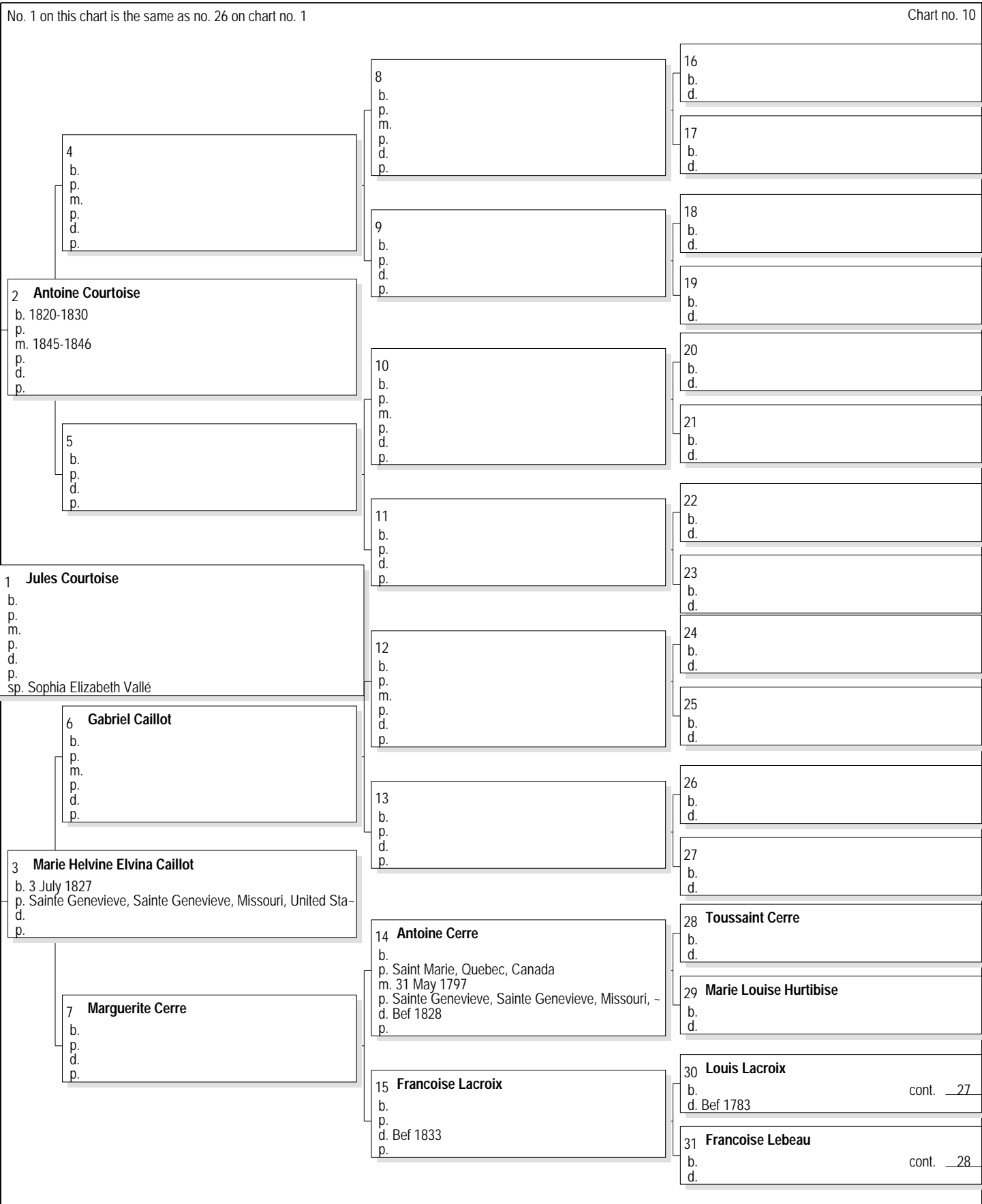
Pedigree Chart for Pierre "Peter" Missé



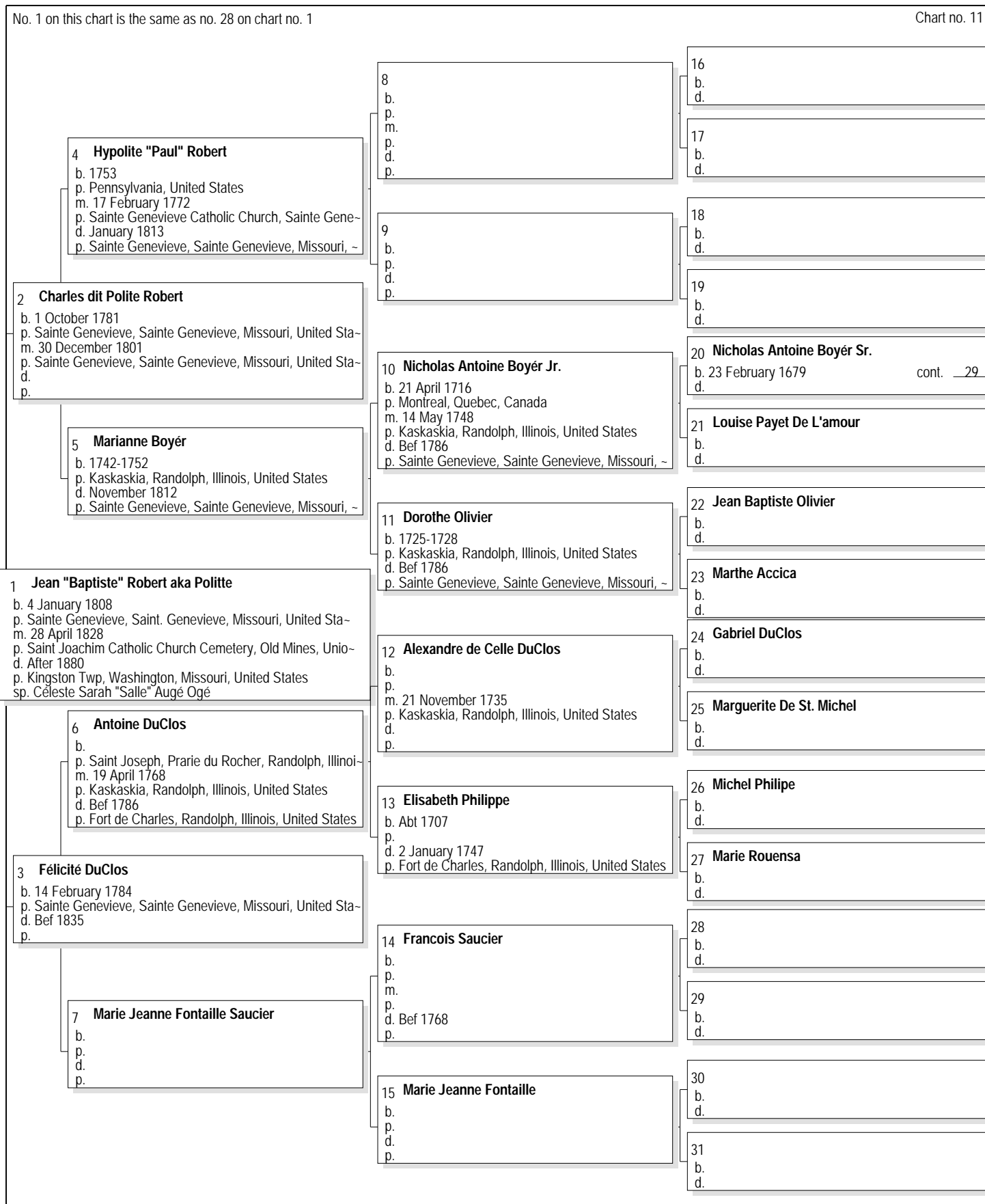
Pedigree Chart for Marguerite "Margaret" Prudhomme



Pedigree Chart for Jules Courtoise

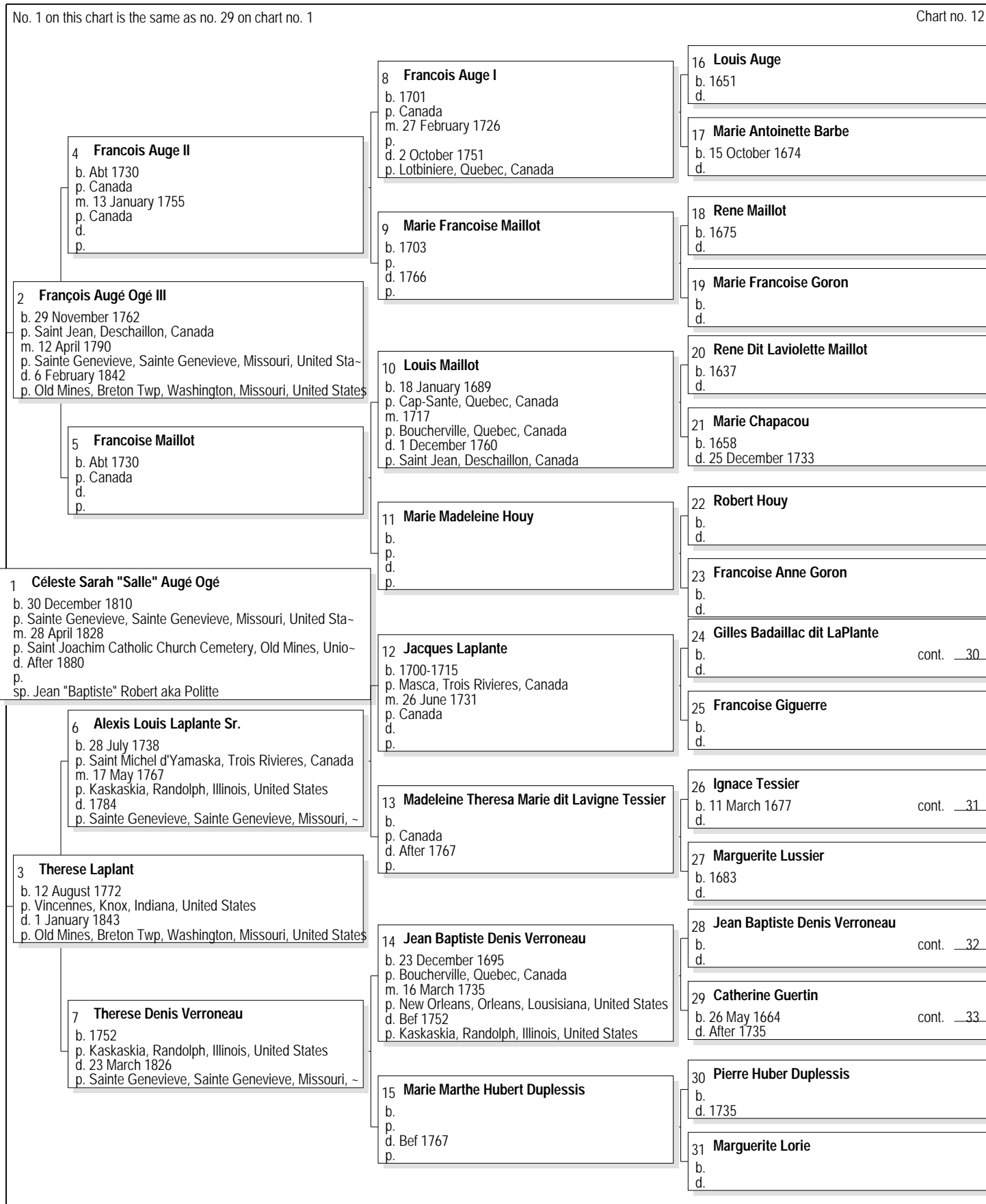


Pedigree Chart for Jean "Baptiste" Robert aka Politte

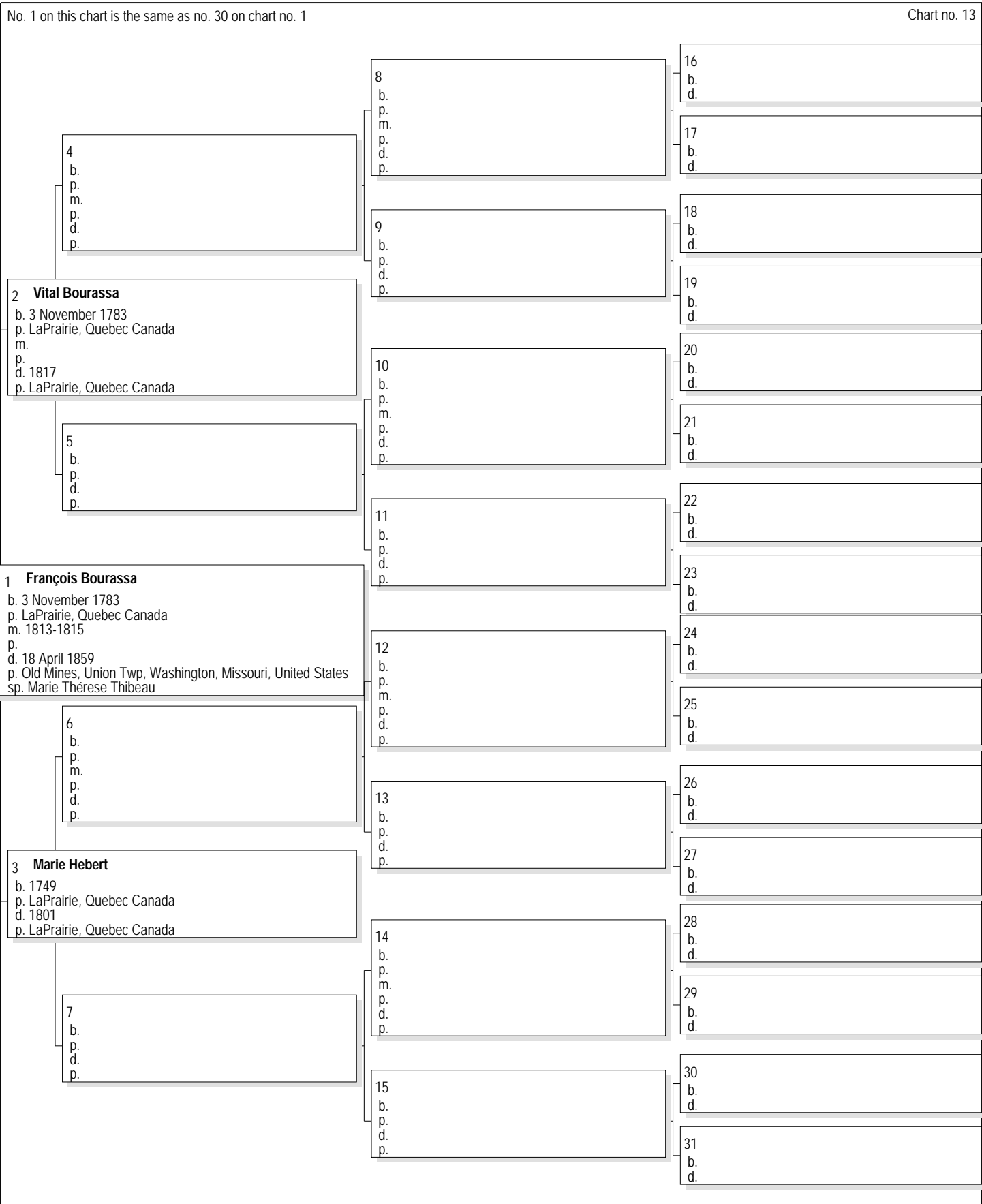


Pedigree Chart for Céleste Sarah "Salle" Augé Ogé

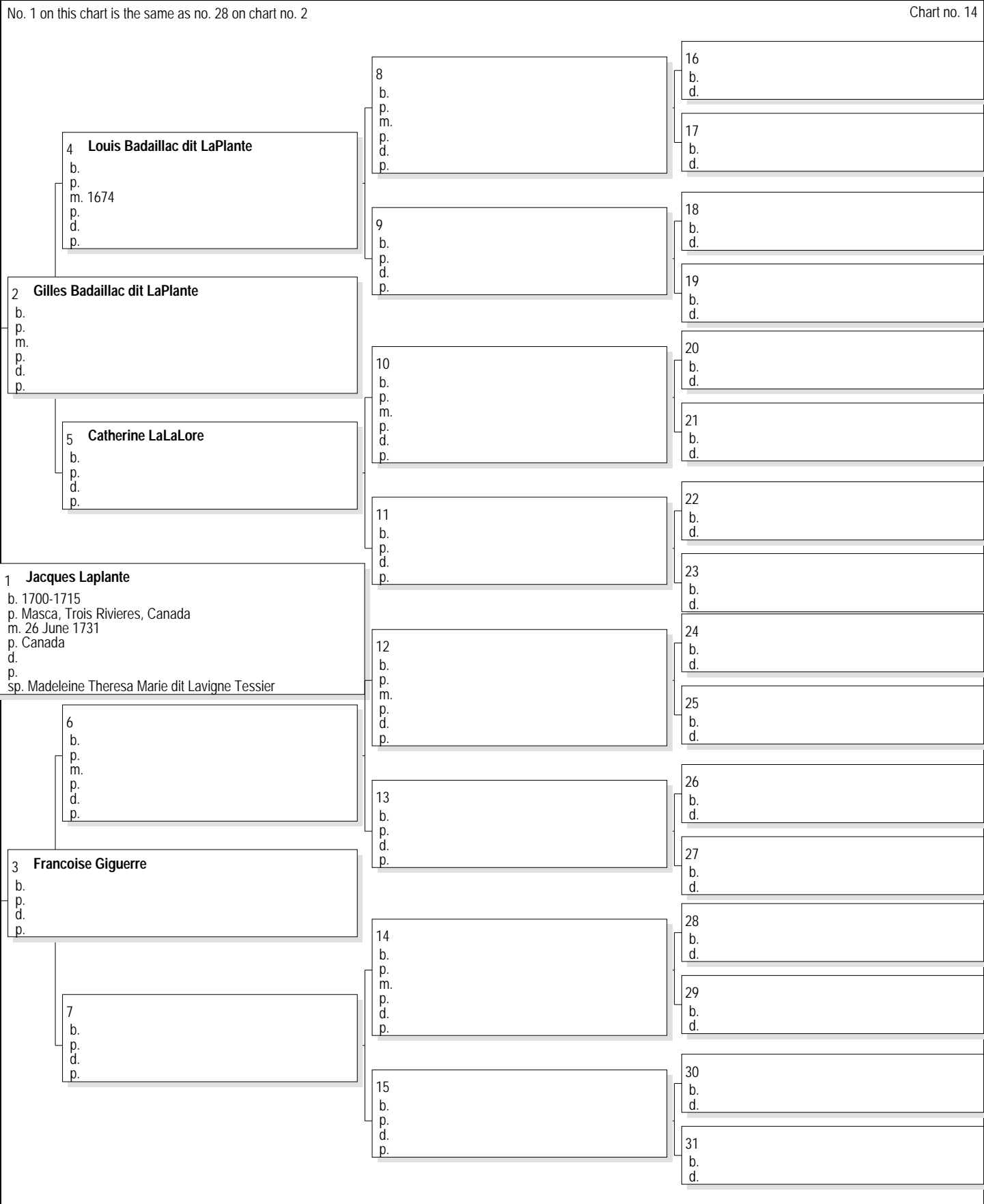
Page 12



Pedigree Chart for François Bourassa



Pedigree Chart for Jacques Laplante



14

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

15

b.

p.

d.

p.

16

b.

d.

17

b.

d.

18

b.

d.

19

b.

d.

20

b.

d.

21

b.

d.

22

b.

d.

23

b.

d.

24

b.

d.

25

b.

d.

26

b.

d.

27

b.

d.

28

b.

d.

29

b.

d.

30

b.

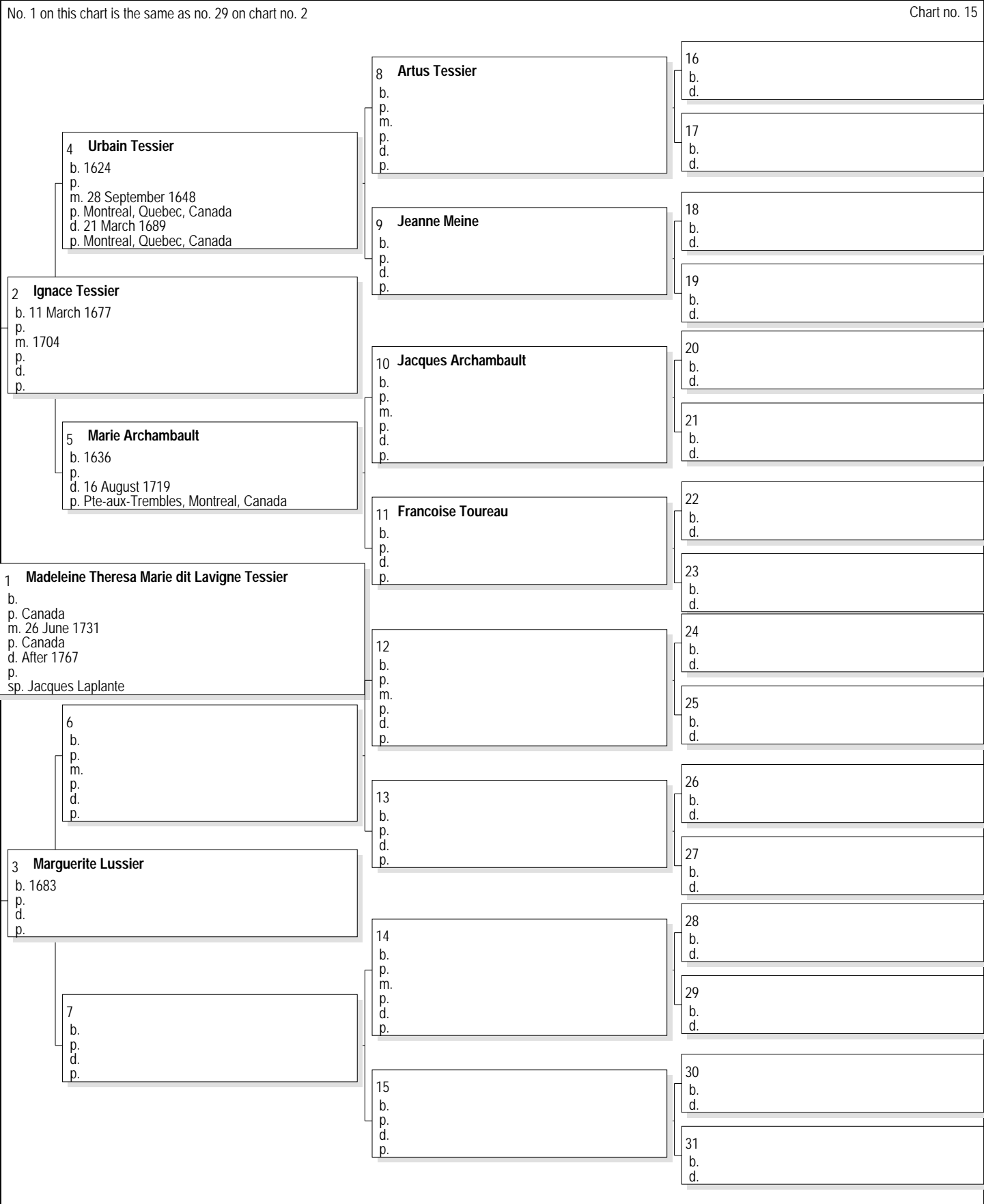
d.

31

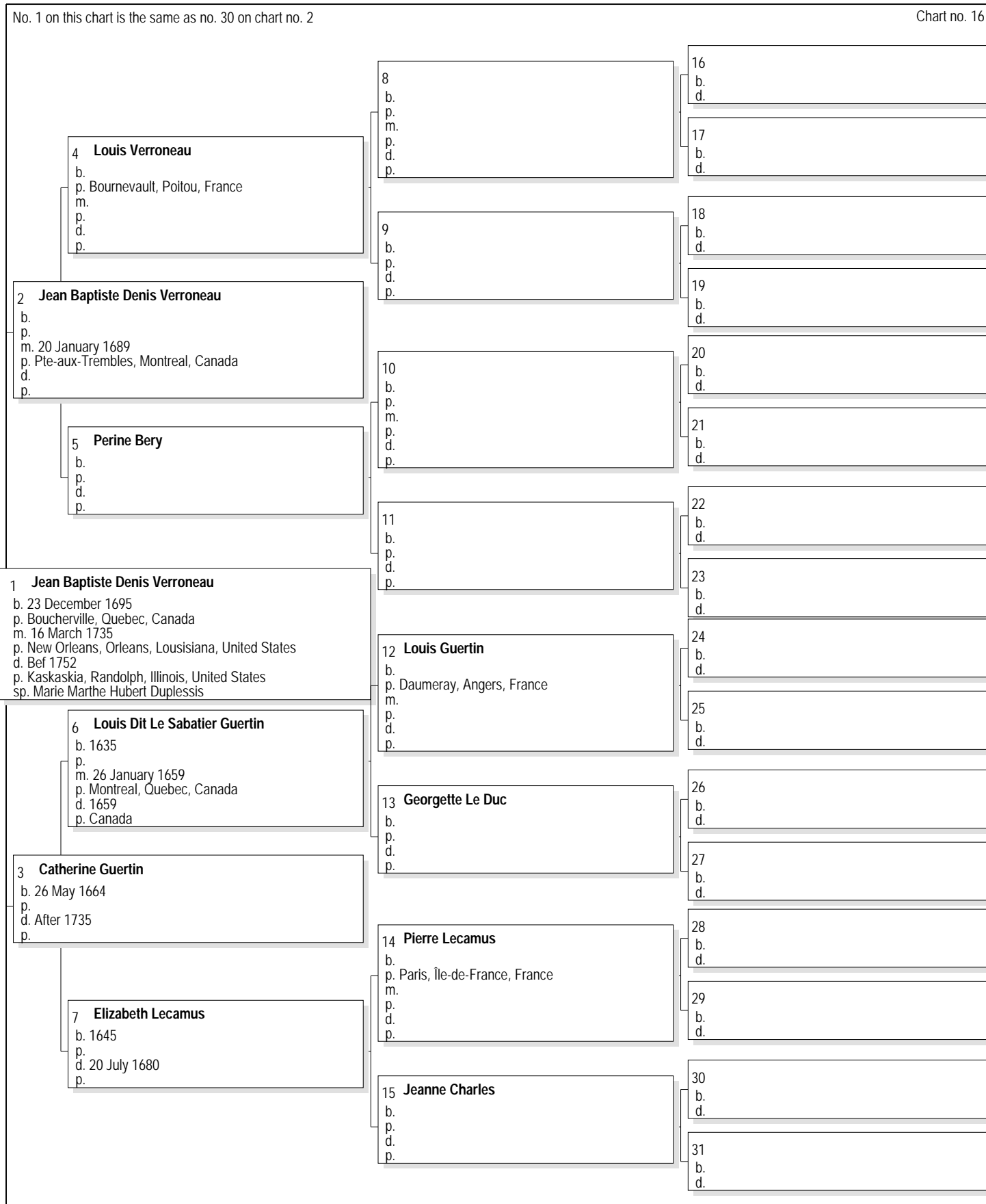
b.

d.

Pedigree Chart for Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier



Pedigree Chart for Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau



Pedigree Chart for Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 31 on chart no. 2

Chart no. 17

4

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

2

Pierre Huber Duplessis

b.

p.

m.

p.

d. 1735

p.

5

b.

p.

d.

p.

1

Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis

b.

p.

m. 16 March 1735

p. New Orleans, Orleans, Lousisiana, United States

d. Bef 1767

p.

Sp. Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau

6

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

3

Marguerite Lorie

b.

p.

d.

p.

7

b.

p.

d.

p.

8

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

9

b.

p.

d.

p.

10

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

11

b.

p.

d.

p.

12

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

13

b.

p.

d.

p.

14

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

15

b.

p.

d.

p.

16

b.

d.

17

b.

d.

18

b.

d.

19

b.

d.

20

b.

d.

21

b.

d.

22

b.

d.

23

b.

d.

24

b.

d.

25

b.

d.

26

b.

d.

27

b.

d.

28

b.

d.

29

b.

d.

30

b.

d.

31

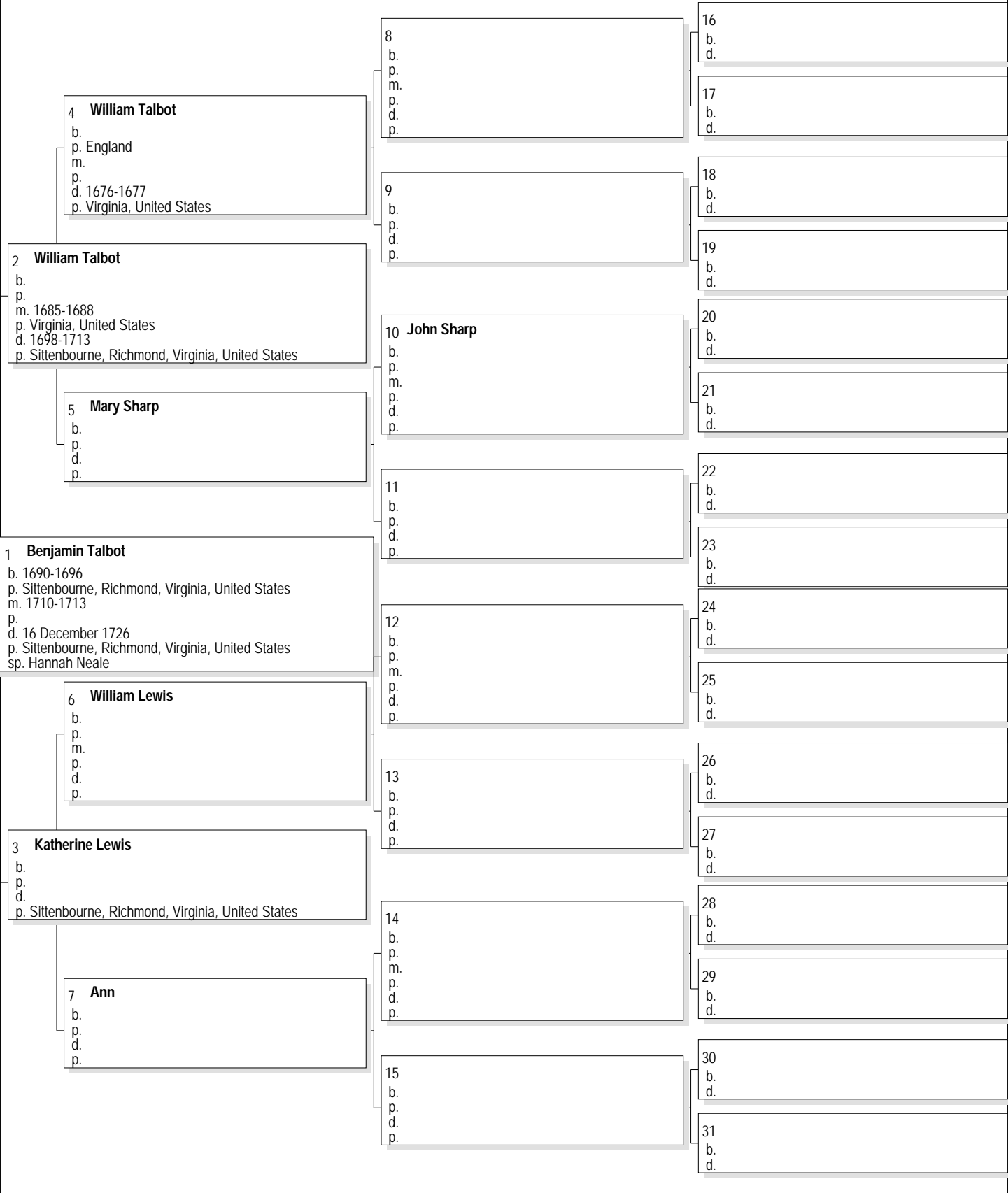
b.

d.

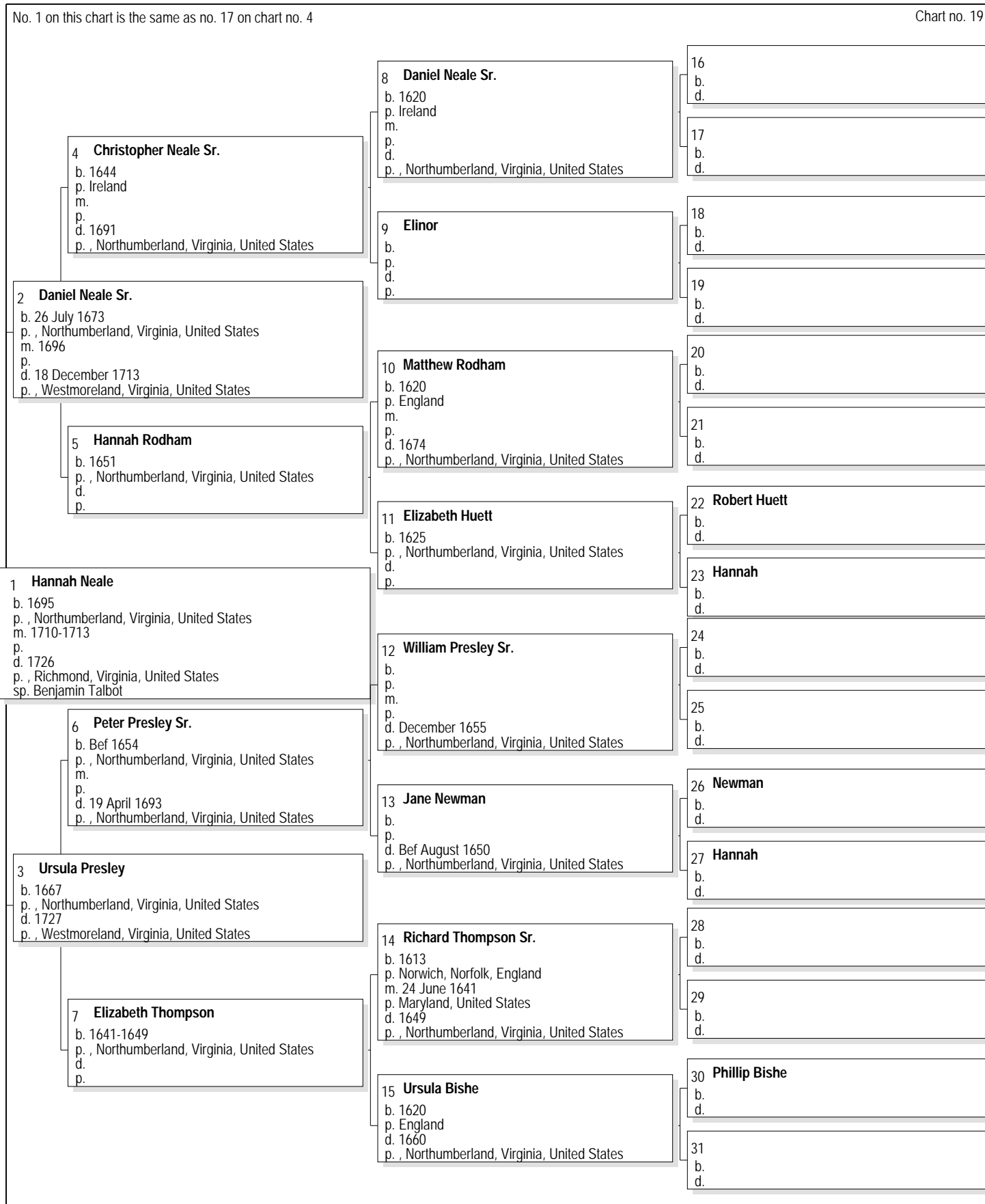
Pedigree Chart for Benjamin Talbot

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 4

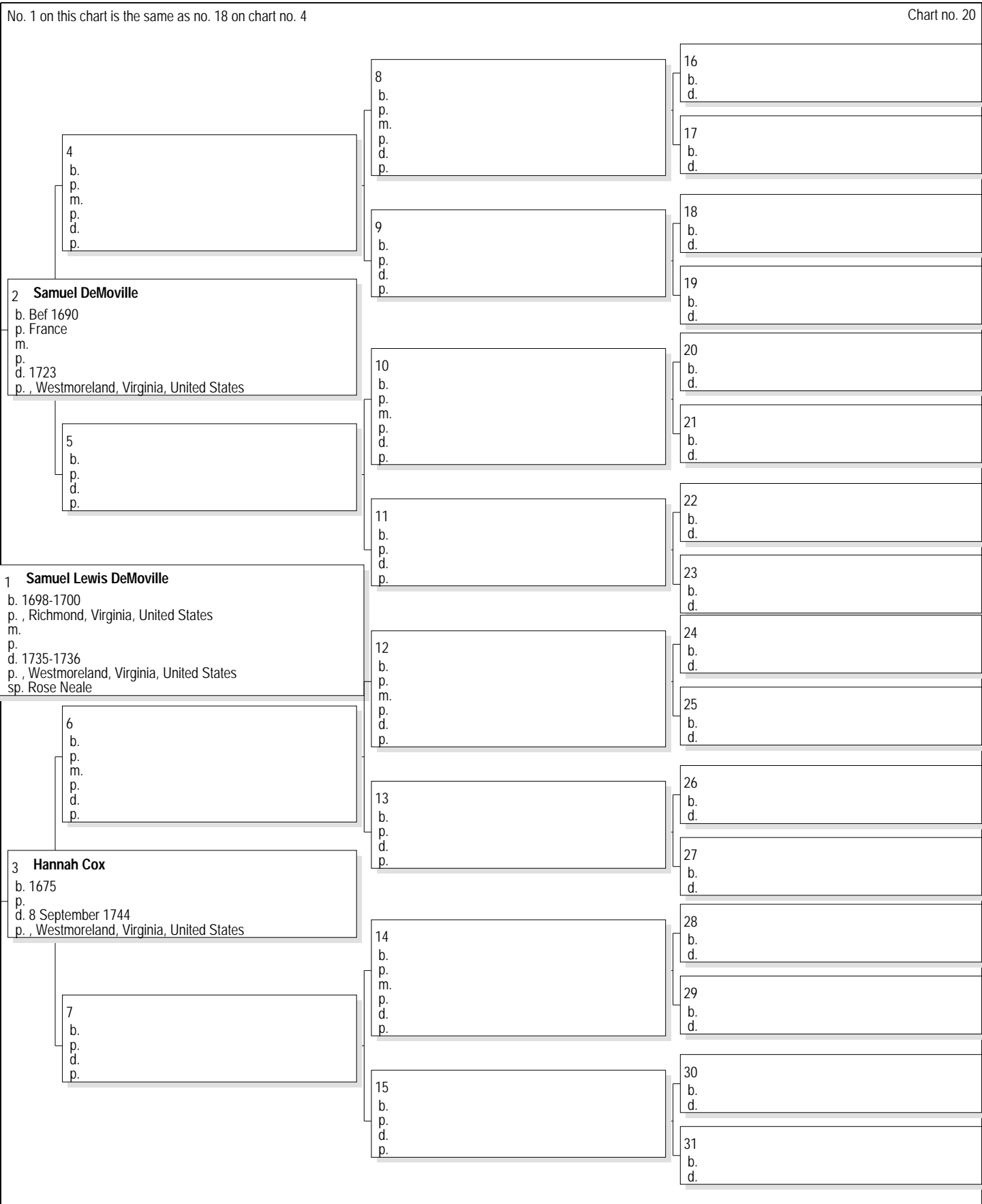
Chart no. 18



Pedigree Chart for Hannah Neale



Pedigree Chart for Samuel Lewis DeMoville



12

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

13

b.

p.

d.

p.

14

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

15

b.

p.

d.

p.

16

b.

d.

17

b.

d.

18

b.

d.

19

b.

d.

20

b.

d.

21

b.

d.

22

b.

d.

23

b.

d.

24

b.

d.

25

b.

d.

26

b.

d.

27

b.

d.

28

b.

d.

29

b.

d.

30

b.

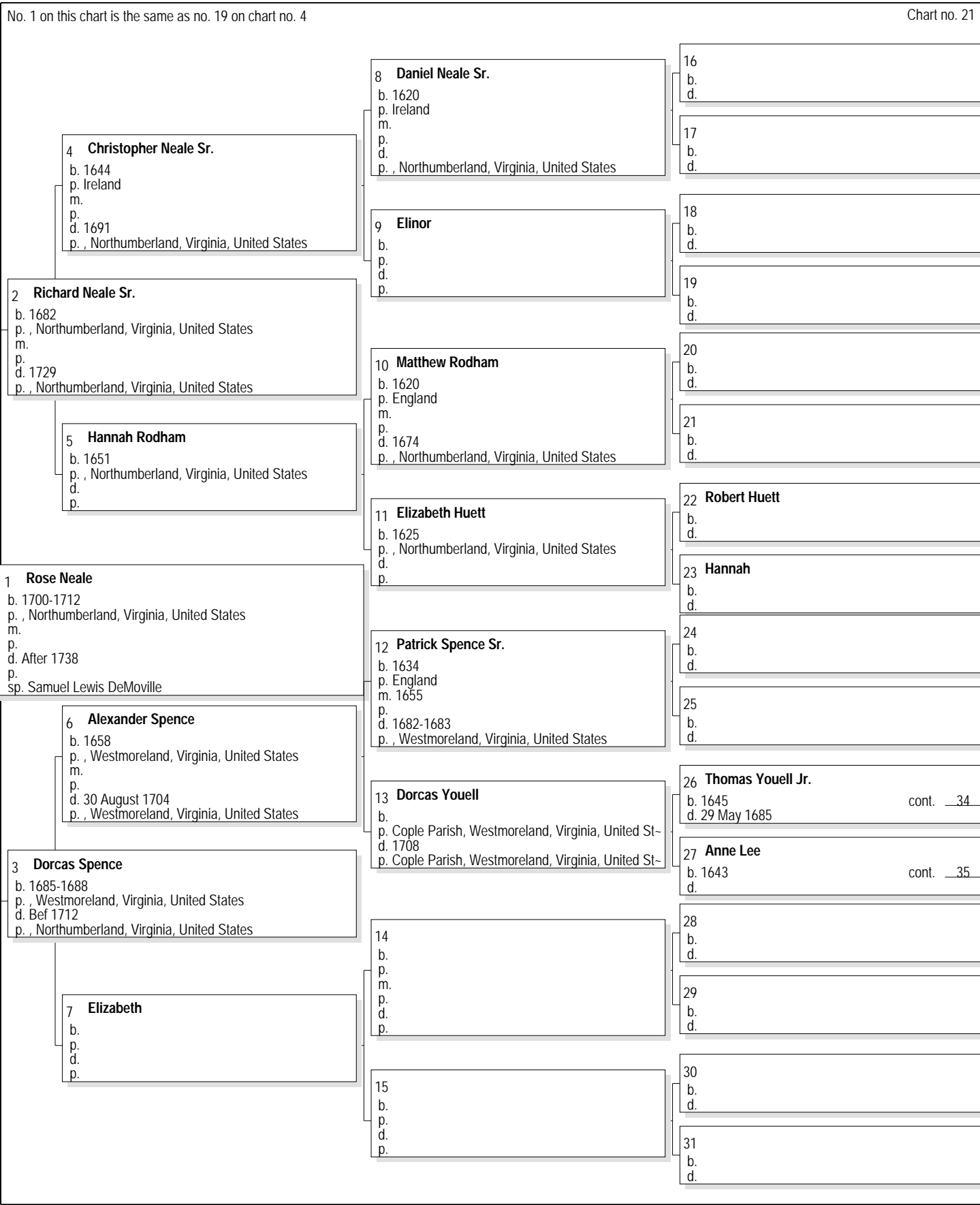
d.

31

b.

d.

Pedigree Chart for Rose Neale



23

Hannah

b.

d.

24

b.

d.

25

b.

d.

26

Thomas Youell Jr.

b. 1645

d. 29 May 1685

cont. 34

27

Anne Lee

b. 1643

d.

cont. 35

28

b.

d.

29

b.

d.

30

b.

d.

31

b.

d.

8

Daniel Neale Sr.

b. 1620

p. Ireland

m.

p.

d.

p. , Northumberland, Virginia, United States

9

Elinor

b.

p.

d.

p.

10

Matthew Rodham

b. 1620

p. England

m.

p.

d. 1674

p. , Northumberland, Virginia, United States

11

Elizabeth Huett

b. 1625

p. , Northumberland, Virginia, United States

d.

p.

12

Patrick Spence Sr.

b. 1634

p. England

m. 1655

p.

d. 1682-1683

p. , Westmoreland, Virginia, United States

13

Dorcas Youell

b.

p. Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United St-

d. 1708

p. Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United St-

14

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

15

b.

p.

d.

p.

4

Christopher Neale Sr.

b. 1644

p. Ireland

m.

p.

d. 1691

p. , Northumberland, Virginia, United States

5

Hannah Rodham

b. 1651

p. , Northumberland, Virginia, United States

d.

p.

6

Alexander Spence

b. 1658

p. , Westmoreland, Virginia, United States

m.

p.

d. 30 August 1704

p. , Westmoreland, Virginia, United States

7

Elizabeth

b.

p.

d.

p.

1

Rose Neale

b. 1700-1712

p. , Northumberland, Virginia, United States

m.

p.

d. After 1738

p.

sp. Samuel Lewis DeMerville

2

Richard Neale Sr.

b. 1682

p. , Northumberland, Virginia, United States

m.

p.

d. 1729

p. , Northumberland, Virginia, United States

3

Dorcas Spence

b. 1685-1688

p. , Westmoreland, Virginia, United States

d. Bef 1712

p. , Northumberland, Virginia, United States

Pedigree Chart for Thomas Moxley

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 22 on chart no. 4

Chart no. 22

4

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

2

William Moxley

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

5

b.

p.

d.

p.

1

Thomas Moxley

b.

p.

m.

p.

d. 6 February 1749

p. , Fairfax, Virginia, United States

sp. Ann Gunnell

6

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

3

b.

p.

d.

p.

7

b.

p.

d.

p.

8

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

9

b.

p.

d.

p.

10

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

11

b.

p.

d.

p.

12

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

13

b.

p.

d.

p.

14

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

15

b.

p.

d.

p.

16

b.

d.

17

b.

d.

18

b.

d.

19

b.

d.

20

b.

d.

21

b.

d.

22

b.

d.

23

b.

d.

24

b.

d.

25

b.

d.

26

b.

d.

27

b.

d.

28

b.

d.

29

b.

d.

30

b.

d.

31

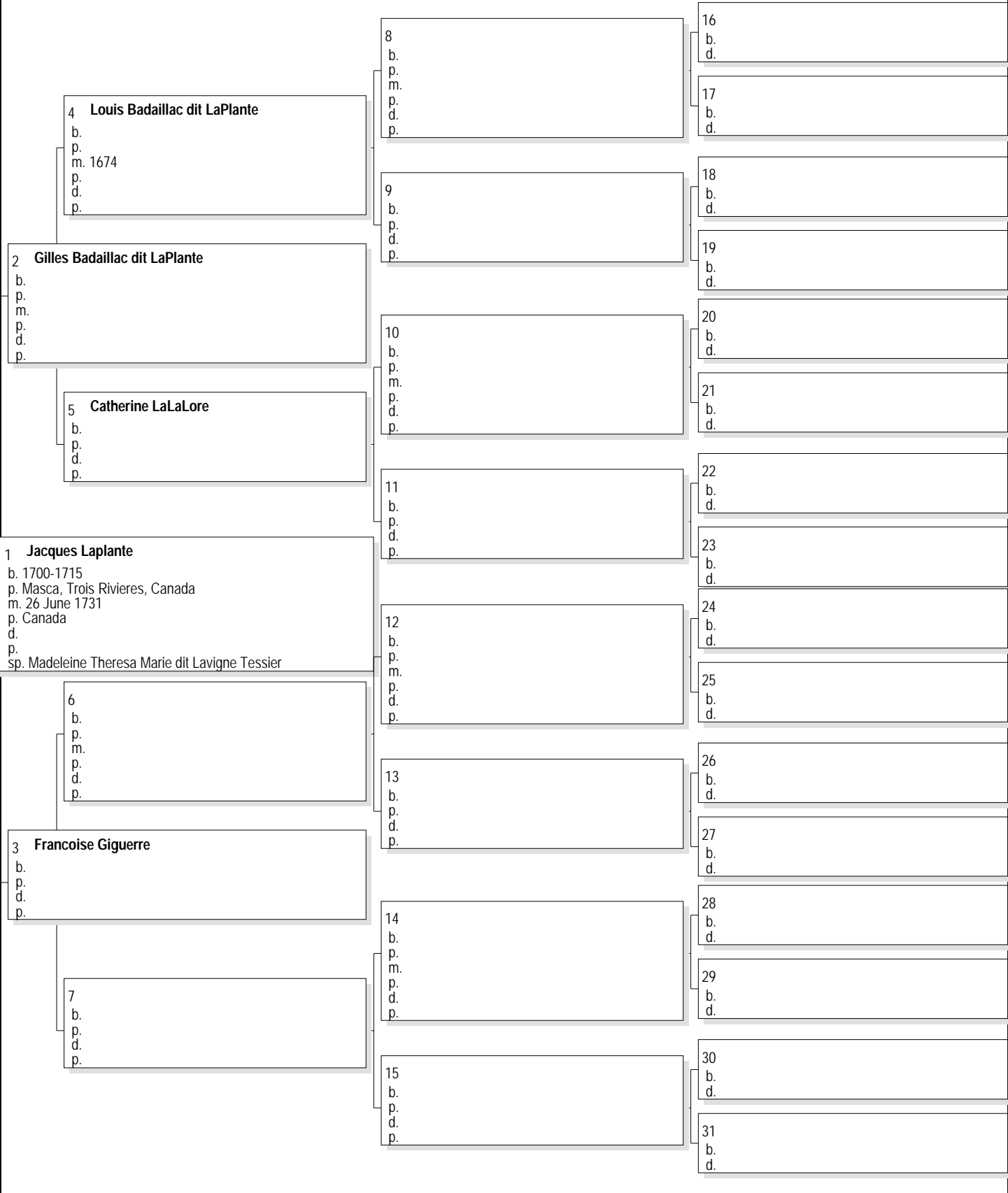
b.

d.

Pedigree Chart for Jacques Laplante

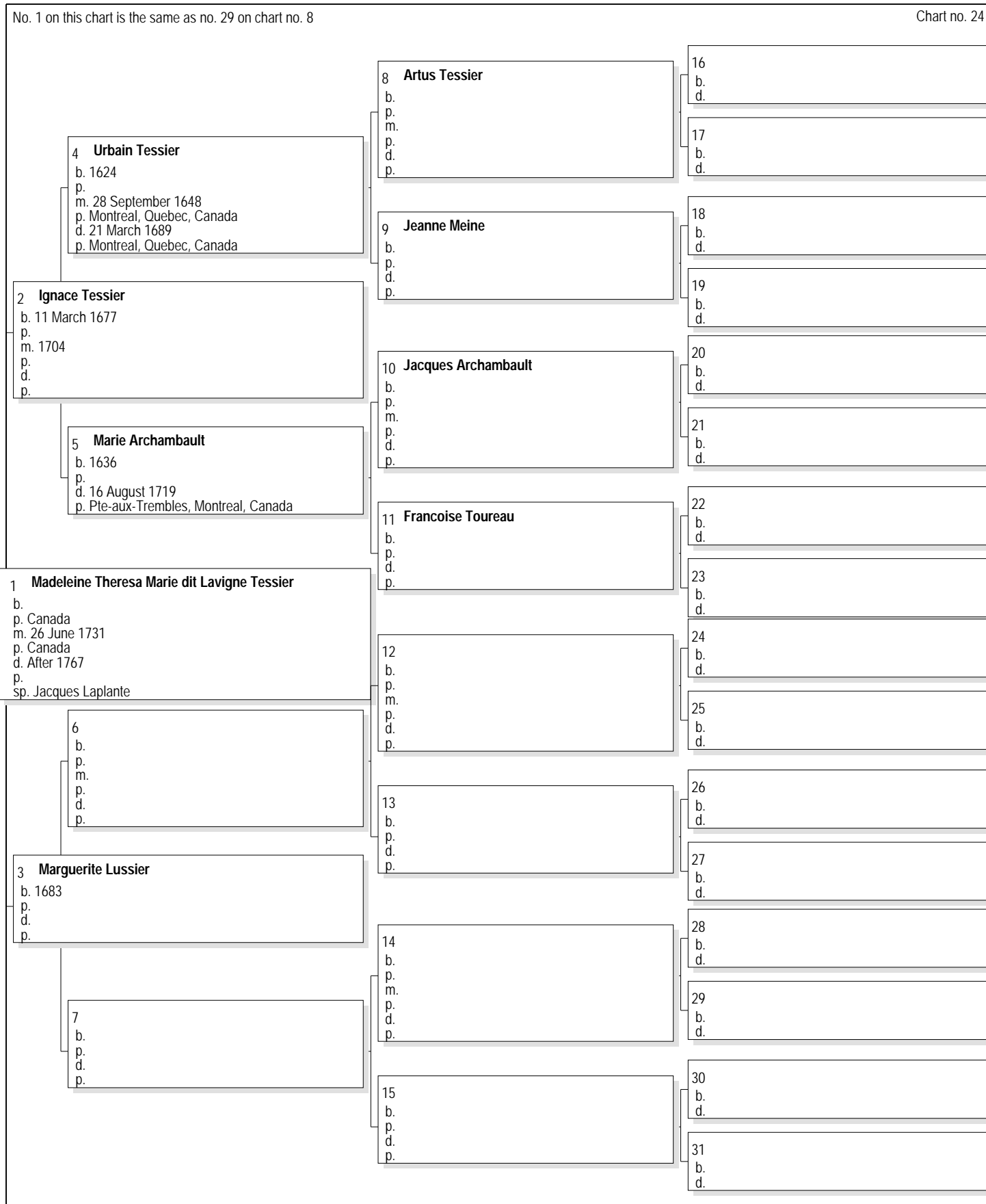
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 8

Chart no. 23

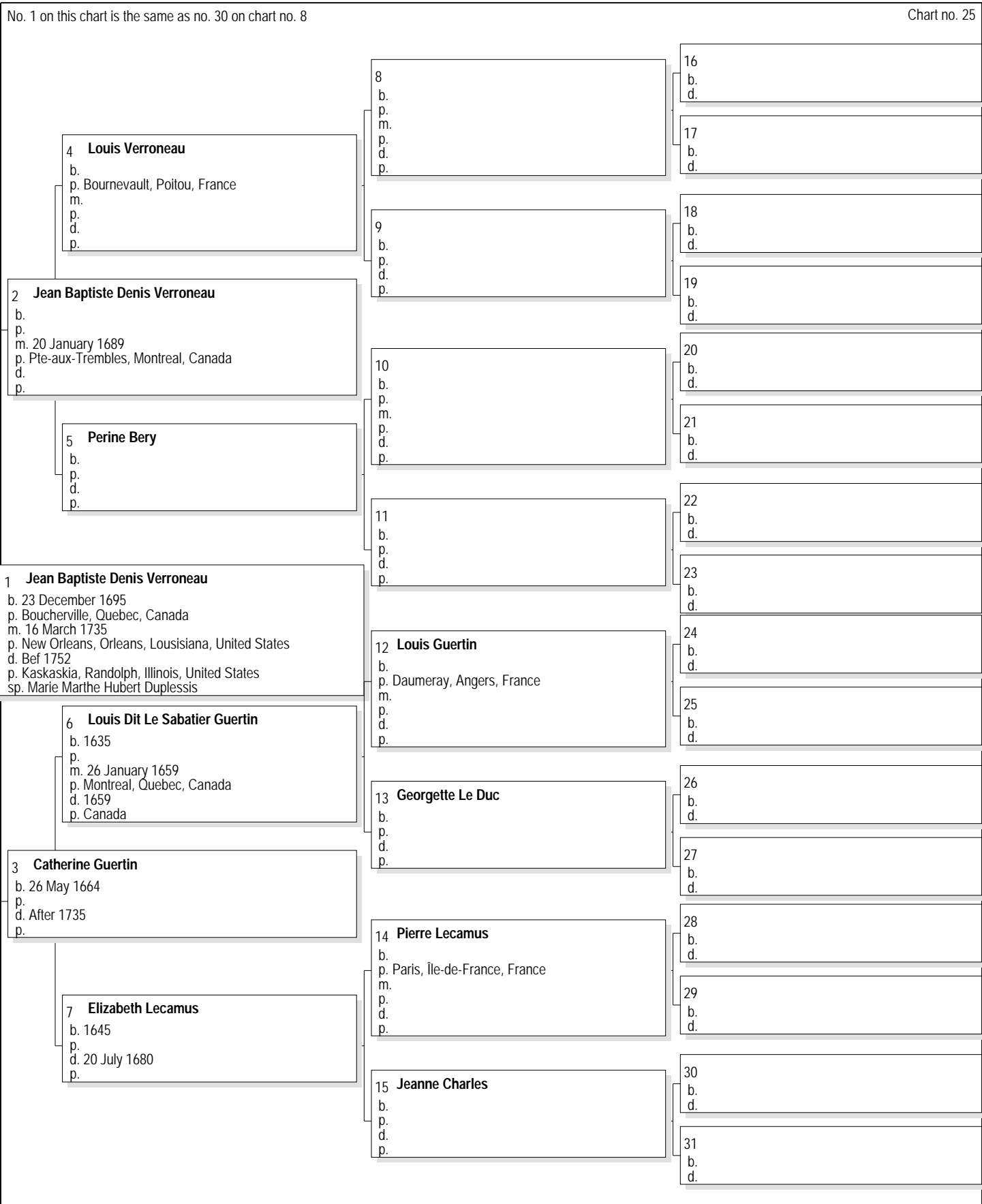


Pedigree Chart for Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier

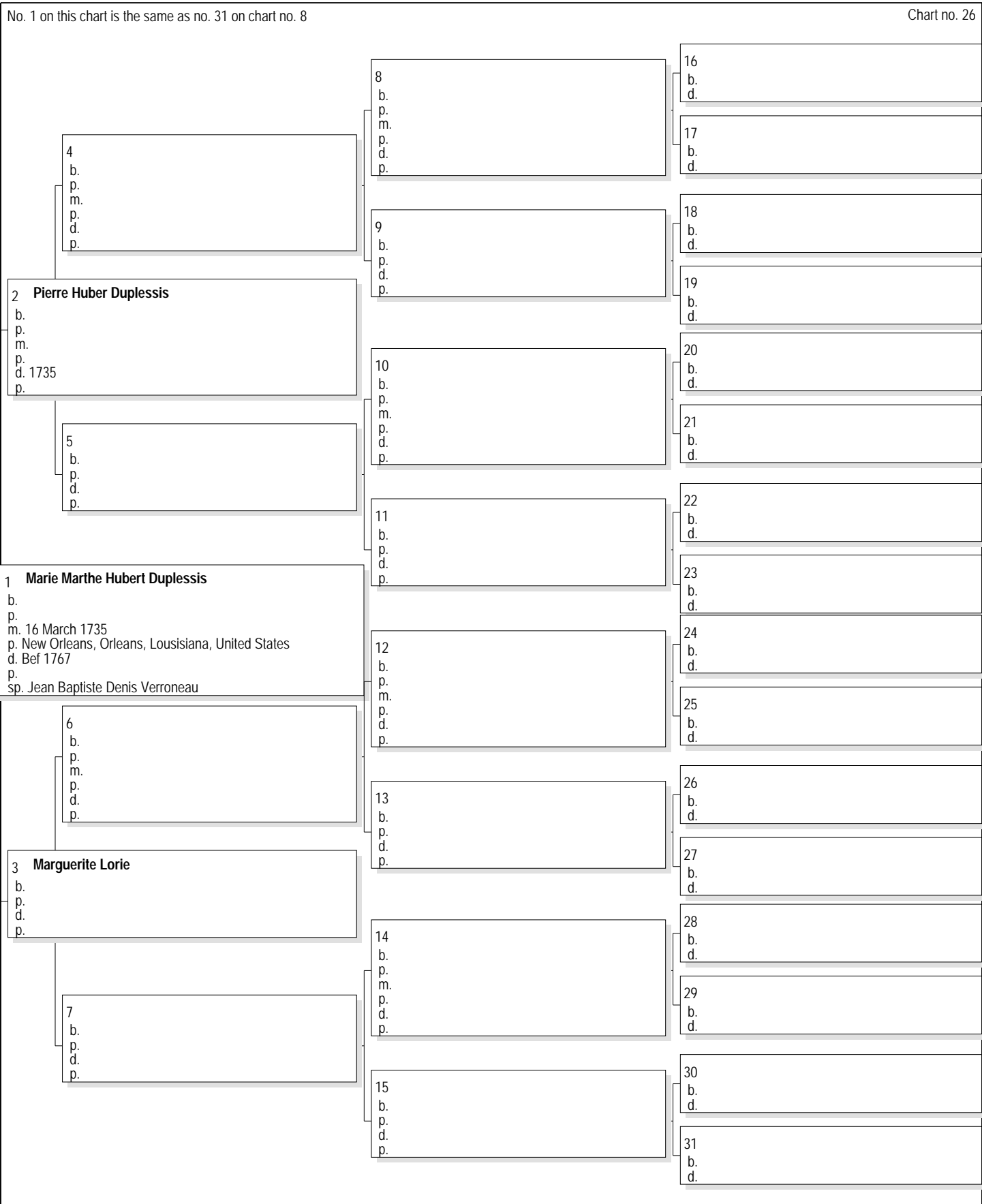
Page 24



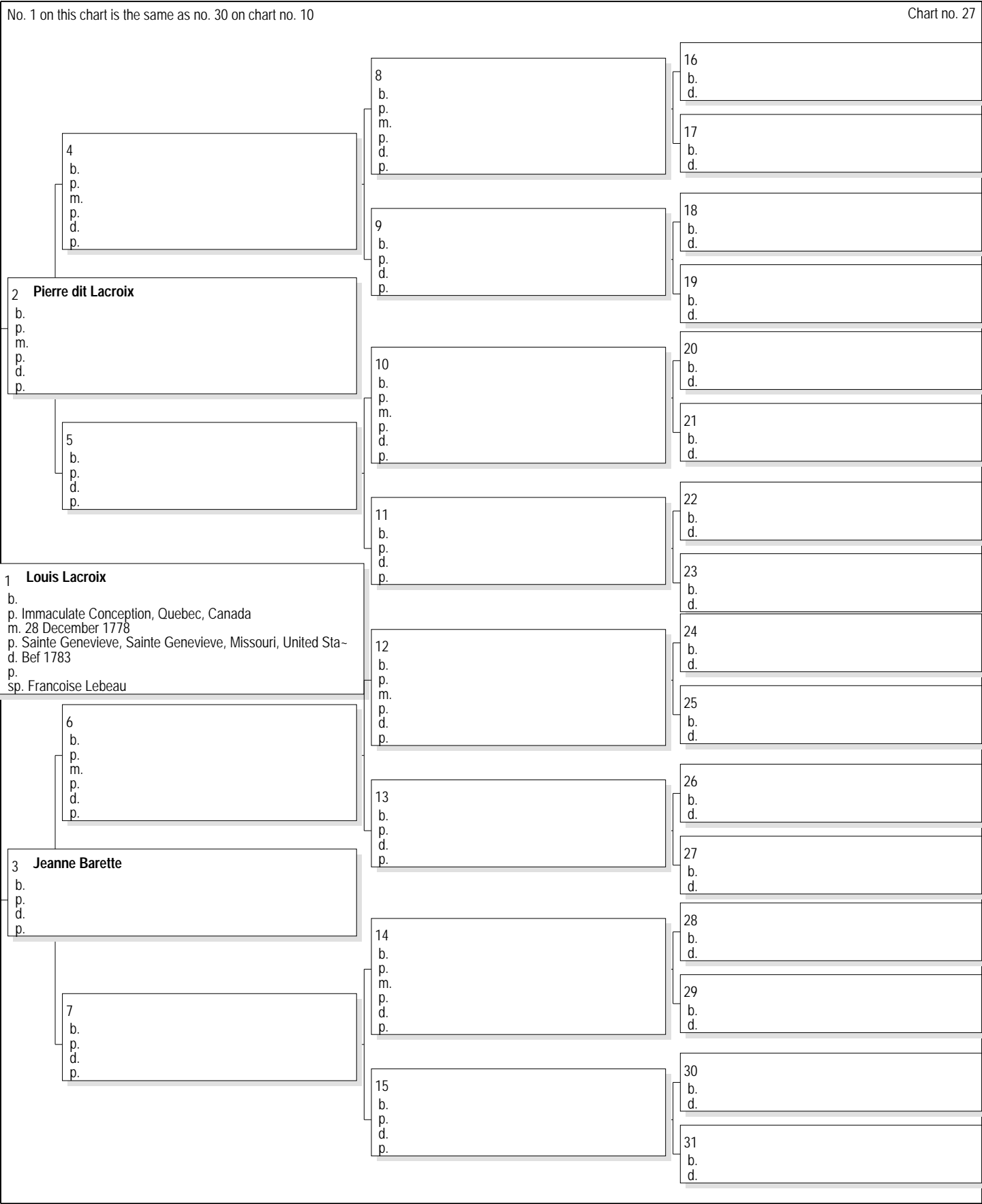
Pedigree Chart for Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau



Pedigree Chart for Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis



Pedigree Chart for Louis Lacroix



Pedigree Chart for Francoise Lebeau

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 31 on chart no. 10

Chart no. 28

4

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

2

Francois Lebeau

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

5

b.

p.

d.

p.

1

Francoise Lebeau

b.

p.

m.

28 December 1778

p. Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United Sta-

d.

p.

Sp. Louis Lacroix

6

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

3

Marguerite Perthius

b.

p.

d.

p.

7

b.

p.

d.

p.

8

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

9

b.

p.

d.

p.

10

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

11

b.

p.

d.

p.

12

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

13

b.

p.

d.

p.

14

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

15

b.

p.

d.

p.

16

b.

d.

17

b.

d.

18

b.

d.

19

b.

d.

20

b.

d.

21

b.

d.

22

b.

d.

23

b.

d.

24

b.

d.

25

b.

d.

26

b.

d.

27

b.

d.

28

b.

d.

29

b.

d.

30

b.

d.

31

b.

d.

Pedigree Chart for Nicholas Antoine Boyér Sr.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 20 on chart no. 11

Chart no. 29

4 Etienne Boyér b. p. Cogne, de Larochelle, Aunis, France m. p. d. p.	8 b. p. m. p. d. p.	16 b. d.
		17 b. d.
2 Nicholas Boyér b. 1642 p. France m. 18 August 1667 p. Montreal, Quebec, Canada d. p.	9 b. p. d. p.	18 b. d.
		19 b. d.
5 Perinne Peineau b. p. Cogne, de Larochelle, Aunis, France d. p.	10 b. p. m. p. d. p.	20 b. d.
		21 b. d.
1 Nicholas Antoine Boyér Sr. b. 23 February 1679 p. Montreal, Quebec, Canada m. 2 June 1704 p. Montreal, Quebec, Canada d. p. Louise Payet De L'amour	11 b. p. d. p.	22 b. d.
		23 b. d.
6 Jean Macquelin b. p. France m. p. d. p.	12 b. p. m. p. d. p.	24 b. d.
		25 b. d.
3 Marguerite Macquelin b. p. d. p.	13 b. p. d. p.	26 b. d.
		27 b. d.
7 b. p. d. p.	14 b. p. m. p. d. p.	28 b. d.
		29 b. d.
	15 b. p. d. p.	30 b. d.
		31 b. d.

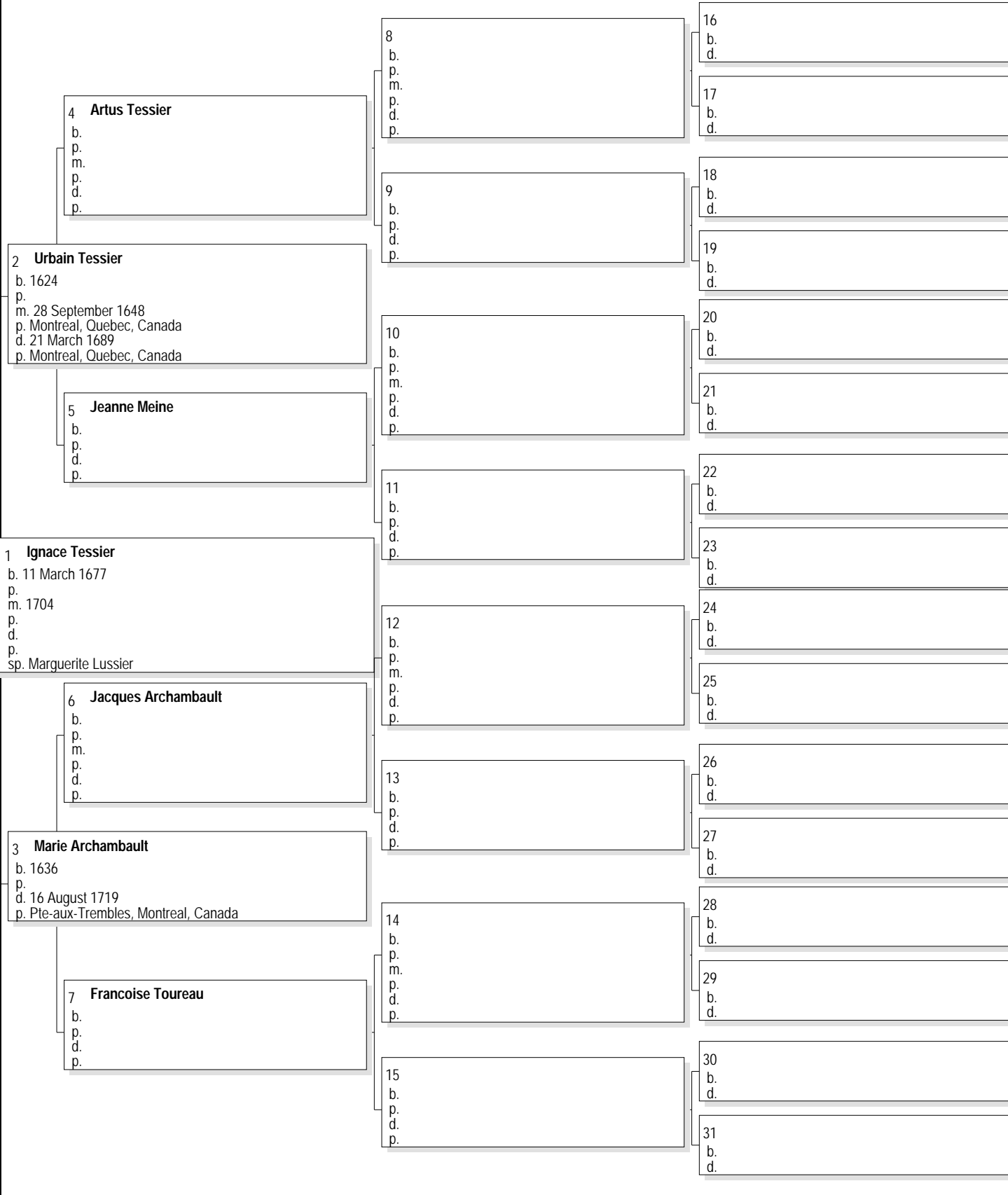
Pedigree Chart for Gilles Badaillac dit LaPlante



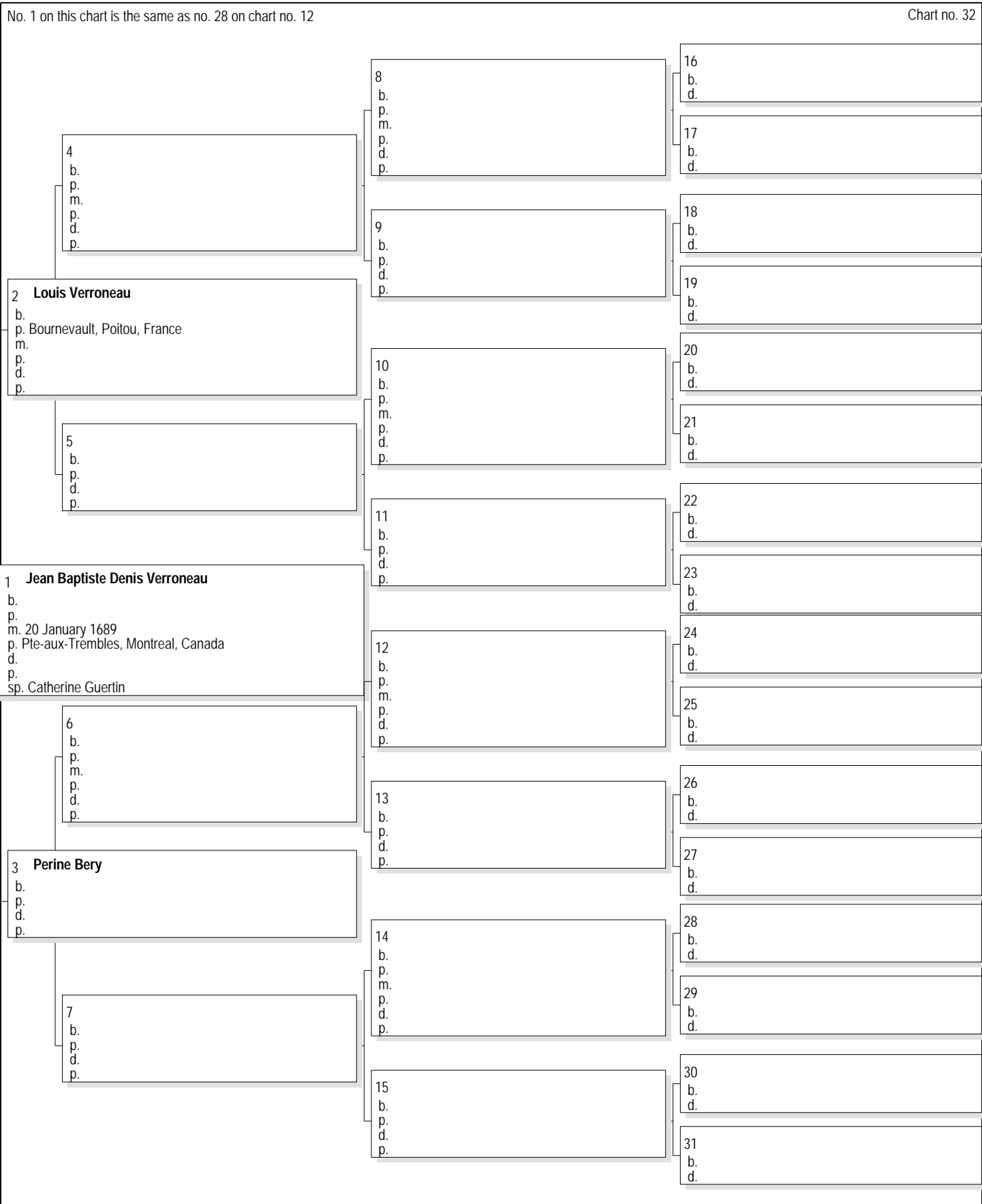
Pedigree Chart for Ignace Tessier

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 26 on chart no. 12

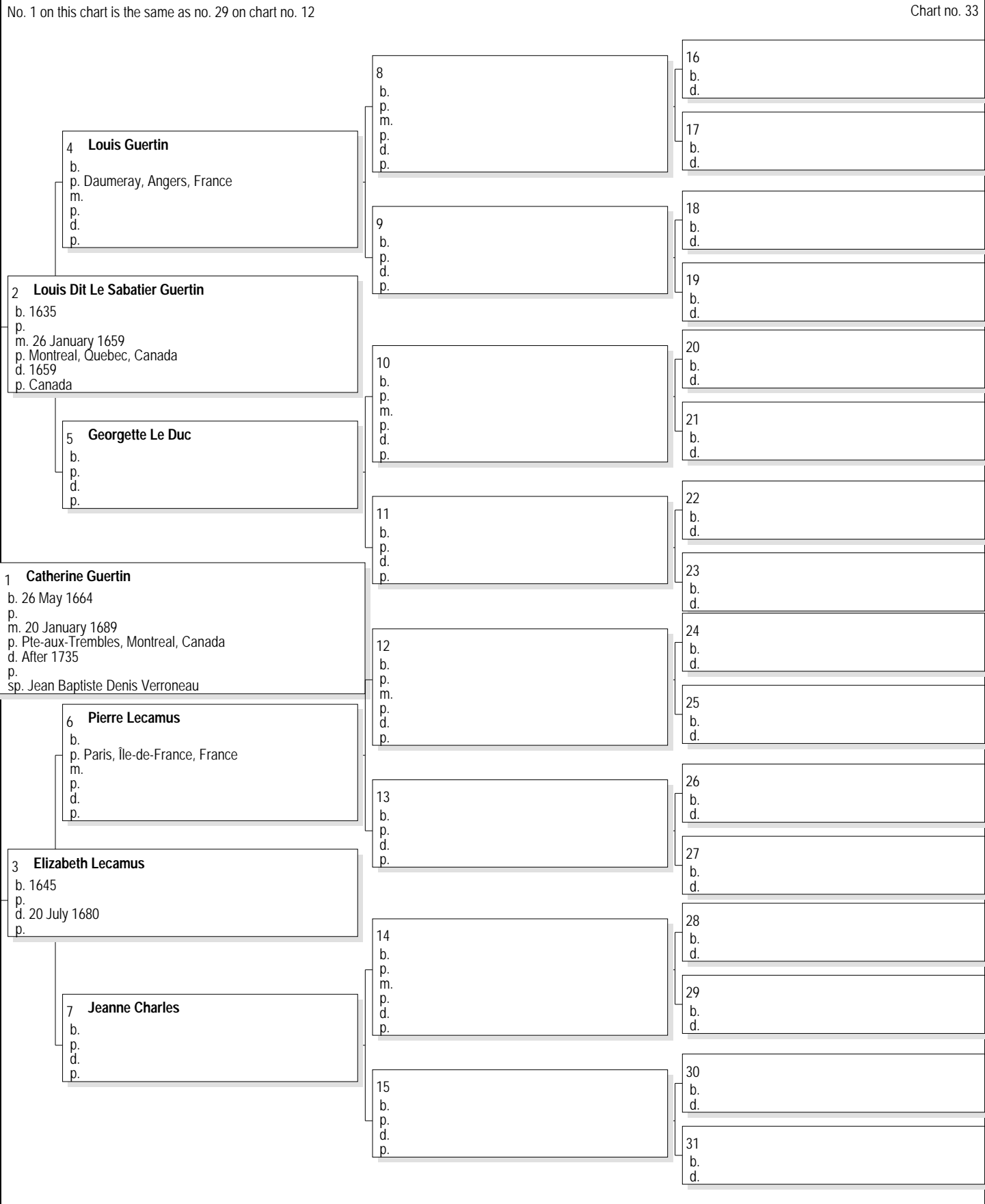
Chart no. 31



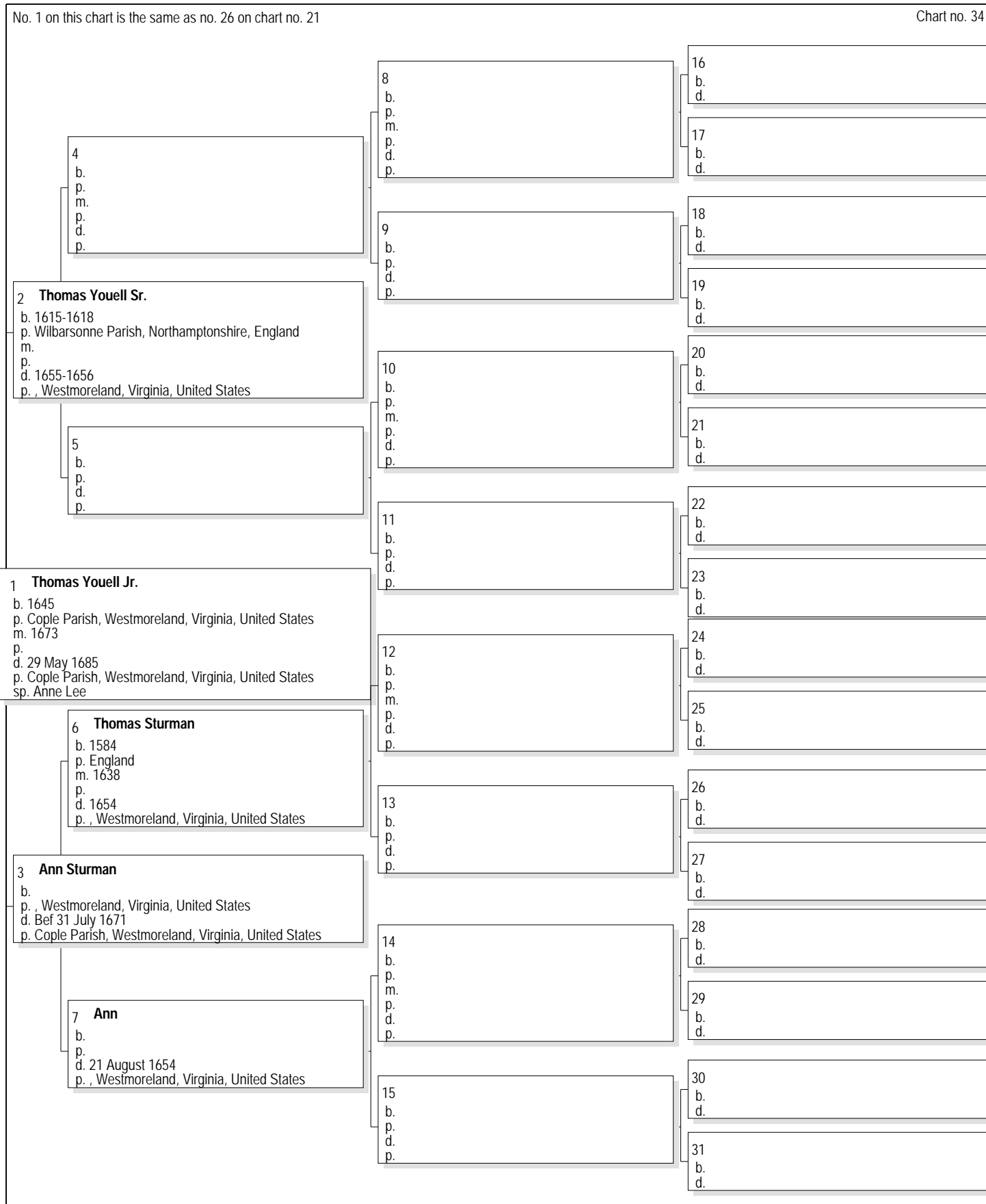
Pedigree Chart for Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau



Pedigree Chart for Catherine Guertin



Pedigree Chart for Thomas Youell Jr.



Pedigree Chart for Anne Lee

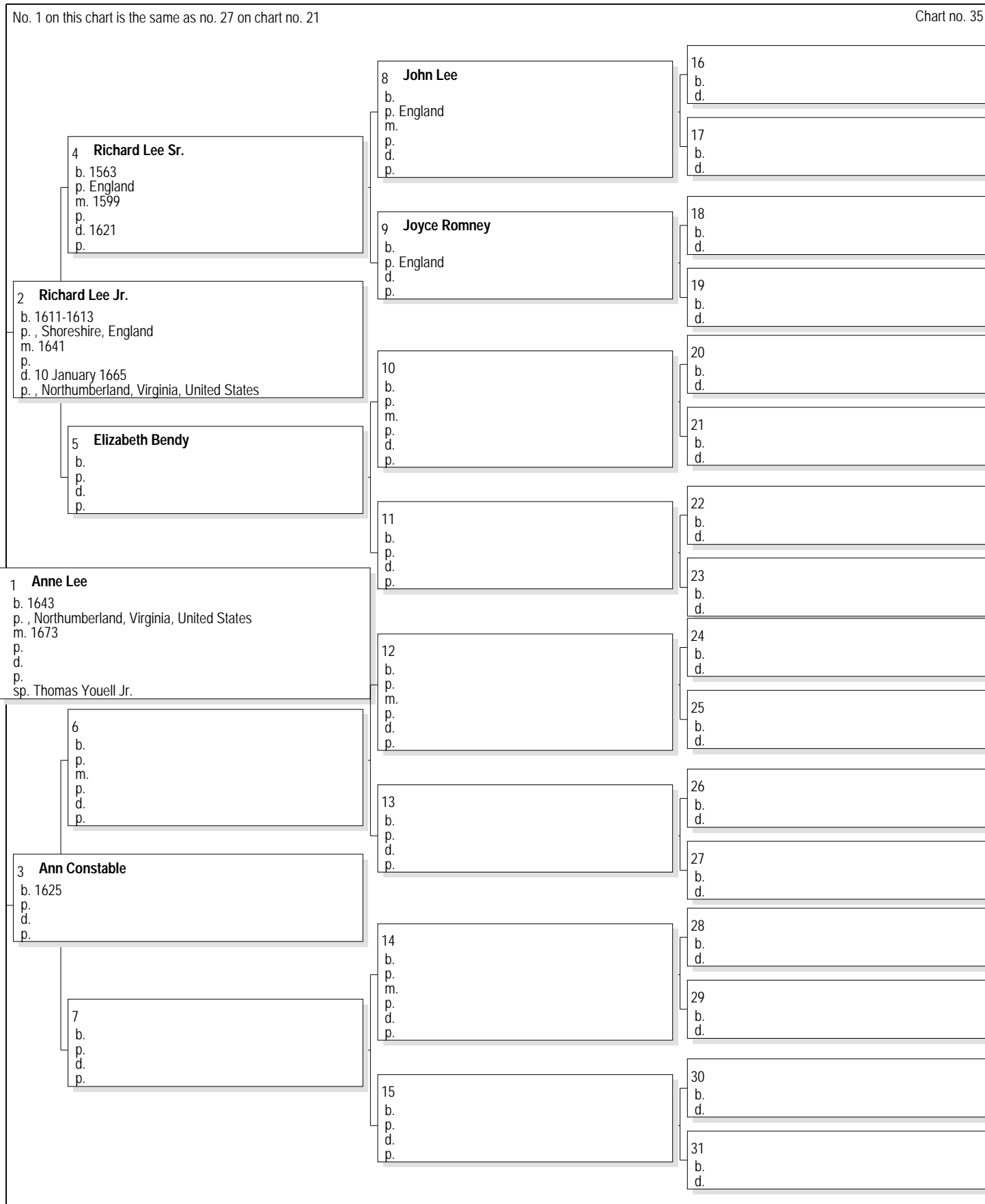


Table of Contents

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	3
Third Generation	11
Fourth Generation	31
Fifth Generation	67
Source Citations	115
Sixth Generation	117
Source Citations	149
Seventh Generation	151
Source Citations	176
Eighth Generation	177
Ninth Generation	195
Tenth Generation	207
11th Generation	221
12th Generation	233
13th Generation	253
14th Generation	257
15th Generation	263
16th Generation	267
Name and Location Indexes	268

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

First Generation

1. **Marge Faye Missey**, daughter of **Chester Napoleon Missey** and **Mary Mae Missey**, was born 24 March 1940 in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Lamar & Marge Kaiser (618) 224-7290 112 E Missouri St, **Trenton, IL** 62293-1652

Marge married **Lamar Kaiser**, son of **Henry Kaiser** and **Mary Veronica "Vera" Wilhaber**, 5 December 1963 in Trenton, Clinton, Illinois, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marsha Ann Kaiser** was born 7 May 1968 in Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.
- ii. **Mark Alan Kaiser** was born 14 August 1970 in Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Second Generation (Parents)

2. Chester Napoleon Missey, son of **Lee Clinton Missey** and **Eliza Etta Studdard**, was born 23 May 1901 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 12 March 1965 in Summerfield, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 63, and was buried 17 March 1965 in Summerfield Cemetery, Summerfield, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.

1902 Birthblock for Chester Napoleon Missey

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1902 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1901 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1902 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born 23 May 1901.

Date from the obituary states he was born

Date from his daughter; Marge Faye (**MISSEY**) Kaiser of 23 May 1901.

Chester Napoleon Missey was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 May 1901. This information given to me by Marge Faye (**MISSEY**) Kaiser.

1904 Childbirth of sister: Clara Edith (MISSEY)

Clara Edith (**MISSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1904.

1905 Childbirth of sister: Edna Cora (MISSEY)

Edna Cora (**MISSEY**) was born in either Johnson Twp or Kingston Twp of Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1905.

1909 Childbirth of sister: Esther Nora (MISSEY)

Esther Nora (**MISSEY**) was born in either Johnson Twp or Kingston Twp of Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1909.

1910 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 242b, 25 April 1910, line 65, house 121, family 121

MEESY, Lee C. head w m 38; Eliza E. wife w f 28; Chester N. son w m 8; Clara E. dau w f 6; Cora E. dau w f 4; Nora E. dau w f 1 9/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Eliza says she had 5 children born, 4 now living, they have been marriage once for 11 years. Lee is a miner and they are renting.]

1913 Childbirth of sister: Effa (MISSEY)

Effa (**MISSEY**) was born in Morse Mills, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 21 January 1913 and died 19 March 1913.

1915 Childbirth of brother: Ted Missey

Ted Missey was born and died in Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

States on 30 May 1915.

1916 Death of grandfather; Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missey

Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1916.

1917 Childbirth of sister; Doris "Darcy" (MISSEY)

Doris "Darcy" (MISSEY) was born in Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1917.

1917-1920 Family Move

From Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Wiley Twp, Randolph, Arkansas, United States.

1920 Federal Census

Wiley Twp, Randolph, Arkansas, United States, page 95a, 13 January 1920, line 81, farm 128, family 133

MISSEY, Lee C. head w m 47; Liza wife w f 37; Chester son w m 19; Edith dau w f 15; Edna dau w f 14; Esther dau w f 10; Dorsey dau w f 2 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Lee is a farmer and is renting.]

1920 Childbirth of sister; Frieda (MISSEY)

Frieda (MISSEY) was born in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, Arkansas, United States on 8 May 1920.

1920-1925 Family Move

From Wiley Twp, Randolph, Arkansas, United States to Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1926 Childbirth of daughter; Freida Naomi (MISSEY)

Freida Naomi (MISSEY) was born in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1926. [If this birthdate is correct, this would indicate that she was born a month before her parents married.]

1926 Marriage of Chester Napoleon Missey and Mary Mae (MISSEY)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (ancestry.com)

http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=1171&iid=vrmmo1833_c19870-0543&fn=Chester+N&ln=Missey&st=r&ssrc=pt_t5773168_p-1397622310_g32768_r_h_l&pid=7388460

Name: Chester N. Missey of Bliss, Washington County Marriage Date: 6 March 1926 Marriage Location: Fertile, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Mary Mae Missey of Fertile, Washington County [I personally saw this marriage document for verification. FTP]

1927 Childbirth of daughter; Nealie Evelyn (MISSEY)

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Nealie Evelyn (**MISSEY**) was born in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 August 1927.

1928 Childbirth of daughter: Minnie Opal (MISSEY)

Minnie Opal (**MISSEY**) was born in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1928.

1930 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95b, 21 April 1930, line 96, house 134, family 139

MISSEY, Chester head w m 28; May wife w f 24; Nelma dau w f 4 1/12; Evelyn dau w f 2 2/12; Opal dau w f 1 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Chester was first married at age 24, May at age 20. Chester is a miner in the Baryta mines. They are renting. Living next door to father-in-law; Pierre "Peter" Joseph & Mary Clotise (**POLITTE**) Missey family.]

1930 Childbirth of son: Melvin Lucky Missey

Melvin Lucky Missey was born in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 November 1930.

1932 Childbirth of son: James Erwin Missey

James Erwin Missey was born in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1932.

1934 Childbirth of daughter: Christina Florence (MISSEY)

Christina Florence (**MISSEY**) was born in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 September 1934.

1934-1937 Family Move

From Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1937 Childbirth of daughter: Vernetta "Nettie" Ethel (MISSEY)

Vernetta "Nettie" Ethel (**MISSEY**) was born in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 July 1937.

1940 Childbirth of daughter: Marge Faye (MISSEY)

Marge Faye (**MISSEY**) was born in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 March 1940.

1942 Childbirth of son: Jerry Kenneth Missey

Jerry Kenneth Missey was born in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1942.

1942-1946 Family Move

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

From Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Lebanon, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.

1946 Childbirth of son: Richard Lee Missey

Richard Lee Missey was born in Lebanon, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States on 22 November 1946.

1965 Death of Chester Napoleon Missey

Date from his daughter; Marge Faye (**MISSEY**) Kaiser of 12 March 1965 in Summerfield, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States

1965 Burial of Chester Napoleon Missey

Date from his daughter; Marge Faye (**MISSEY**) Kaiser of 17 March 1965 in Summerfield Cemetery, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States

Social Security Death Index

Name: Chester Missey SSN: 498-10-3465 Last Residence: 62289 Summerfield, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States of America Born: 23 May 1901 Died: Mar 1965 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Chester married **Mary Mae Missey** 6 March 1926 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Freida Naomi Missey** was born 15 February 1926 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 25 December 2000 in Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 74. Freida married **Frank Sellers** 8 November 1946 in Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.
- ii. **Nealie Evelyn Missey** was born 14 August 1927 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Nealie married **William Harris** 1 November 1947 in Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.
- iii. **Minnie Opal Missey** was born 17 December 1928 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 29 January 1990 in Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 61, and was buried 1 February 1990 in Summerfield, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States. Minnie married **William H. Maxfield** 7 January 1947 in Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.
- iv. **Melvin Lucky Missey** was born 4 November 1930 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 20 December 2005 in Lebanon, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 75. Melvin married **Alma Thompson** 27 November 1954 in O'Fallon, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.
- v. **James Erwin Missey** was born 6 August 1932 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 5 October 1937 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 5, and was buried in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Christina Florence Missey** was born 17 September 1934 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 31 December 1940 in Fertile,

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

- Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 6, and was buried in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Vernette "Nettie" Ethel Missey** was born 7 July 1937 in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Vernetette married **Leo Frazier**. Vernetette next married **Norman Johnson Sr.** 21 September 1974 in Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.
 - 1 viii. **Marge Faye Missey**. Marge married **Lamar Kaiser** 5 December 1963 in Trenton, Clinton, Illinois, United States.
 - ix. **Jerry Kenneth Missey** was born 16 February 1942 in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 25 April 2004 in Barnes Jewish Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried 28 April 2004 in Summerfield Cemetery, Summerfield, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States. Jerry married **Helen Fitzgerald**. Jerry next married **Connie Scheel** in March 1964. Jerry next married **Margie Kennedy** in March 1976 in Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.
 - x. **Richard Lee Missey** was born 22 November 1946 in Lebanon, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, died 21 June 1992 in Scott Air Force Base, Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 45, and was buried 23 June 1992 in Summerfield, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.

3. Mary Mae Missey, daughter of **Pierre "Peter" Joseph Raphael "Ralph" Missey** and **Mary Clotise "Catherine" Politte**, was born 2 August 1905 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 2 April 1986 in Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 80, and was buried 4 April 1986 in Summerfield Cemetery, Summerfield, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.

1905 Birthblock for Mary Mae (MISSEY)

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1906 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1906 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1906 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 2 August 1905.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from her daughter; Marge Faye (**MISSEY**) Kaiser of 2 August 1905

1910 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 238b, 19 April 1910, line 58, house 46, family 46

MEESY, Peter J. head w m 42; Mary wife w f 38; John son w m 18; Francis son w m 16; Maggie dau w f 14; Joseph son w m 13; Trocha dau w f 10; Philimana dau w f 8; William son w m 6; May dau w f 4; Mary dau w f 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 21 years and Mary says she has had 11 children born and 10 are living. Peter is a farmer and is renting. Living next door to brother; Elliott Andrew & Clementine "Clemme" (**COURTOIS**) Missey family and son; Joseph Tojule "Toad" & Mary Josephine (**O'Shia**) Missey.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1920 Federal Census

Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 229b, 13 January 1920, line 63, house 95, family 96

MISSEY, Peter head w m 52; Mary wife w f 41; Mary dau w f 19; Joseph son w m 22; Wilburn son w m 17; May dau w f 14; Mary A. dau w f 12; Nelia dau w f 9; Everett son w m 6; Myrtle dau w f 3 4/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Peter is a farm laborer and they are renting.]

1926 Marriage of Chester Napoleon Missey and Mary Mae (MISSEY)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (ancestry.com)

http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=1171&iid=vrmmo1833_c19870-0543&fn=Chester+N&ln=Missey&st=r&ssrc=pt_t5773168_p-1397622310_g32768_r_h_l&pid=7388460

Name: Chester N. Missey of Bliss, Washington County Marriage Date: 6 March 1926

Marriage Location: Fertile, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse

Name: May Missey of Fertile, Washington County [I personally saw this marriage document for verification. FTP]

1927 Childbirth of daughter: Nealie Evelyn (MISSEY)

Nalie Evelyn (**MISSEY**) was born in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 August 1927.

1928 Childbirth of daughter: Minnie Opal (MISSEY)

Minnie Opal (**MISSEY**) was born in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1928.

1930 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95b, 21 April 1930, line 96, house 134, family 139

MISSEY, Chester head w m 28; May wife w f 24; Nelma dau w f 4 1/12; Evelyn dau w f 2 2/12; Opal dau w f 1 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Chester was first married at age 24, May at age 20. Chester is a miner in the Baryta mines. They are renting. Living next door to father-in-law; Pierre "Peter" Joseph & Mary Clotise (**POLITTE**) Missey family.]

1930 Childbirth of son: Melvin Lucky Missey

Melvin Lucky Missey was born in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 November 1930.

1932 Childbirth of son: James Erwin Missey

James Erwin Missey was born in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1932.

1934 Childbirth of daughter: Christina Florence (MISSEY)

Christina Florence (**MISSEY**) was born in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri,

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

United States on 17 September 1934.

1934-1937 Family Move

From Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1937 Childbirth of daughter: Vernetta "Nettie" Ethel (MISSEY)

Vernetta "Nettie" Ethel (MISSEY) was born in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 July 1937.

1940 Childbirth of daughter: Marge Faye (MISSEY)

Marge Faye (MISSEY) was born in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 March 1940.

1942 Childbirth of son: Jerry Kenneth Missey

Jerry Kenneth Missey was born in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1942.

1942-1946 Family Move

From Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Lebanon, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.

1946 Childbirth of son: Richard Lee Missey

Richard Lee Missey was born in Lebanon, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States on 22 November 1946.

1965 Death of spouse: Chester Napoleon Missey

Date from his daughter; Marge Faye (MISSEY) Kaiser of 12 March 1965 in Summerfield, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States

1986 Death of Mary Mae (MISSEY) Missey

Date from her daughter; Marge Faye (MISSEY) Kaiser of 2 April 1986 in Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States

1986 Burial of Mary Mae (MISSEY) Missey

Date from his daughter; Marge Faye (MISSEY) Kaiser of 4 April 1986 in Summerfield Cemetery, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States

Social Security Death Index

Name: Mary Missey SSN: 352-20-1820 Last Residence: 62289 Summerfield, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States of America Born: 2 August 1905 Died: April 1986 State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Third Generation (Grandparents)

4. Lee Clinton Missey, son of **Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missé** and **Cynthia N. Talbot**, was born 2 March 1872 near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 11 January 1956 in 220 West Stein Street, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried 14 January 1956 in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.



Lee Clinton Missey
(Abt 1891-1895)

1872 Birthblock of Lee Clinton Missey

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born March 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1873 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 2 March 1872

Date from the headstone states he was born 02 March 1872.

Date from the obituary states he was born

Lee Clinton Missey was born near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1872.

1874 Childbirth of sister; Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY)

Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 July 1874.

1876 Childbirth of brother; Robert Judson Missey

Robert Judson Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1876.

1879 Childbirth of brother; Frank Carter Missey

Frank Carter Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1879

1879 Death of grandmother; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85b, 11 June 1880, line 38, house 93, family 98

MESEY, Columbus head w m 35; Cinthy wife w f 32; Albert P. son w m 12; John B. son w m 10; Lee C. son w m 8; Mary L. dau w f 6; Robert J. son w m 4; Franck C. son w m 1
[All born in Missouri including parents except Cinthia's parents were born in Kentucky. Columbus is a farmer. They are living next door to his parents; John & Mary Francoise (**PIQUETTE**) Missey family.]

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1880-1900 Death of grandfather: Jean "John" Baptiste Missey

Jean "John" Baptiste Missey died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 11 June 1880 census date and before 1 June 1900 census date where his widow is living with son; Columbus F. Missey family.

1881 Childbirth of brother: Ambrose James Missey

Ambrose James Missey was born Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1881.

1884 Childbirth of brother: Edmond Forrest Missey

Edmond Forrest Missey was born Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1884.

1884-1888 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States according to the 1890 census.

1885 Father's Pension Application

Columbus F. Missey applies for a pension at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States. On 11 January 1886, the Department of Interior requested a report on the above pension to verify the records. The war department verified his enlistment in the Union Army but could not verify his illness. Therefore, it looks his application was denied even though I have found no written verification.

1888 Childbirth of sister: Gertrude (MISSEY)

Gertrude (MISSEY) was born in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1888 and died 12 November 1888 according to Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal.

1890 Father's Federal Special Census of Special Schedule of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, June 1890, line 22, house 106, family 106

MISSEY, Columbus Service - Union Rank - private Company - G Name of Regiment or Vessel - 8 Mo Inf Date of Enlistment - (left blank) Date of Discharge - (left blank) Length of Service - 1 year Disability Incurred - Contracted Diareha

1890 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Columbus F Missey Issue Date:1 November 1890 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3400__294 Metes and Bounds:No Land

Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No

Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:4343

Legal Land Description: Section 11, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties:

Crawford The NW¼ in Section 11, in Township 39 North of Range Two West of the 5th

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

principal meridian an in Missouri containing 40 acres.
[This property in located off of Crows Creek. Close to Thickey Ford Road.]

1896 Death of Mother; Cynthia N. (TALBOTT) Missey

Cynthia N. (TALBOTT) Missey died in Crows Creek, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1896.

1899 Marriage of Lee Clinton Missey and Eliza Etta (STUDDARD)

Lee C. Missey and Eliza Etta Studdard were married on 8 Feb 1899 in Alley, Shannon Co., MO. Have not been able to verify this marriage.

1900 Childbirth of son; Otis Missey

Otis Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1900 and died 7 March 1900.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 186a, 14 June 1900, house 106
MISSEY, Lee head w m born March 1879 age 28; Eliza wife w f born February 1882 age 18

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Eliza says no children yet, they have been married one year. Living next door to Benjamin J. Missey, Lee's brother.]

1901 Childbirth of son; Chester Napoleon Missey

Chester Napoleon Missey was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 May 1901. This information given to me by Marge Faye (**MISSEY**) Kaiser.

1904 Childbirth of daughter; Clara Edith (MISSEY)

Clara Edith (**MISSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1904.

1905 Childbirth of daughter; Edna Cora (MISSEY)

Edna Cora (**MISSEY**) was born in either Johnson Twp or Kingston Twp of Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1905.

1909 Childbirth of daughter; Esther Nora (MISSEY)

Esther Nora (**MISSEY**) was born in either Johnson Twp or Kingston Twp of Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1909.

1910 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 242b, 25 April 1910, line 65, house 121, family 121

MEESY, Lee C. head w m 38; Eliza E. wife w f 28; Chester N. son w m 8; Clara E. dau w f 6; Cora E. dau w f 4; Nora E. dau w f 1 9/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Eliza says she had 5 children born, 4 now living, they have been marriage once for 11 years. Lee is a miner and they are renting.]

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1913 Childbirth of daughter: Effa (MISSEY)

Effa (MISSEY) was born in Morse Mills, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 21 January 1913 and died 19 March 1913.

1915 Childbirth of son: Ted Missey

Ted Missey was born and died in Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 May 1915.

1916 Death of father: Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum" Misse

Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum" Misse died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1916.

1917 Childbirth of daughter: Doris "Darcy" (MISSEY)

Doris "Darcy" (MISSEY) was born in Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1917.

1917-1920 Family Move

From Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Wiley Twp, Randolph, Arkansas, United States.

1920 Federal Census

Wiley Twp, Randolph, Arkansas, United States, page 95a, 13 January 1920, line 81, farm 128, family 133

MISSEY, Lee C. head w m 47; Liza wife w f 37; Chester son w m 19; Edith dau w f 15; Edna dau w f 14; Esther dau w f 10; Dorsey dau w f 2 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Lee is a farmer and is renting.]

1920 Childbirth of daughter: Frieda (MISSEY)

Frieda (MISSEY) was born in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, Arkansas, United States on 8 May 1920.

1920-1930 Family Move

From Wiley Twp, Randolph, Arkansas, United States to 1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1930 Federal Census

1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 12a, 9 April 1930, line 45, house 1104, dwelling 108, family 282

MISSEY, Lay [Lee] head w m 58; Eliza wife w f 48; Edith dau w f 26; Dorcy dau w f 12; Freda dau w f 9; Howard nephew w m 20; [page 12b] **COURTWAY**, Daley lodger w m 28

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Frieda was born in Arkansas. Lee was first married at age 28, Eliza was first married at age 17, Edith was first married at age 22, Daley at age 23. Edith and Daley are divorced. Lee is a proprietor of a boarding house. Edith is a machine operator for a dress factory. Howard is a packer for a flour mill, Daley is a window washer for a hotel. They are renting for \$55 dollars a month. Living with the

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

family next door; Albert & Alberta () Beenarw family is Earl Courtway lodger w m 5 born in Missouri as was his parents.]

1956 Death of Lee Clinton Missey

Missouri Division of Health, File # 2879 gives birth date as Mar. 2, 1872. Death date of Jan. 11, 1956. Informant Ezitn Mirsh. Died of complications from a head injury. Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2879 As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Lee C Missey January __, 1956 St. Louis City 2879 <http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1956 Burial

Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/cdoniam-m.html>

Missey, Eliza E. (**STUDDARD**) 18 February 1882--14 March 1958 w/o Lee Clinton Missey 8 February 1899.

Missey, Howard H. 19 July 1909--24 January 1944

Missey, Jane Addie (**STUDDARD**) 13 April 1884--18 February 1944 d/o John & Vicie Studdard. w/o Judson Missey in 1900.

Missey, Lee Clinton 2 March 1872--11 January 1956 s/o Columbus & Senthia Missey. h/o Eliza (**STUDDARD**) 8 February 1899. Bro/o Ambrose & Ed

FILED JAN 26 1956

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

2879

State File No.

318

1003

Registrar's No. 387

BIRTH NO.		REG. DIST. NO.		PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO.		Registrar's No.	
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY				2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE Missouri b. COUNTY			
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give town or township) St. Louis		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 10 yrs.		c. CITY OR TOWN St. Louis		d. Is Residence within limits of a city or incorporated town? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 220 W. Stein St.				e. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 220 W. Stein St. 20190			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) Lee		a. (First) b. (Middle) C. c. (Last) MISSEY		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) Jan. 11, 1956			
5. SEX male		6. COLOR OR RACE white		7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) married		8. DATE OF BIRTH Mar. 2, 1872	
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 83		10. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) labor		11. BIRTHPLACE (City and State or Foreign Country) Sullivan, Mo.		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA	
13a. FATHER'S NAME Columbus Missey		13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Cynthia Folbart		14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Eliza			
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. none		17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME Edith Hirsh, 7315 Vermont		ADDRESS	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Cerebral Accident ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbidity conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Hypertension Arterio Sclerotic 10 yrs Cerebro Vascular Dis. DUE TO (c) II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.				INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION				20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)			
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 12 Aug, 1954, to 11 Jan, 1956, that I last saw the deceased alive on 7 Jan, 1956, and that death occurred at 3:30 A.M., from the causes and on the date stated above.							
23a. SIGNATURE C. A. Nester MD (Degree or title)		23b. ADDRESS 5600 S. Compton		23c. DATE SIGNED 1-12-56			
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Removal		24b. DATE 1/14/56		24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Caledonia Cemetery		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Caledonia, Mo.	
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. JAN 12 1956		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE [Signature]		25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE ADDRESS Fendler Und. Co., 7420 Michigan Ave.			

WRITE PLAINLY—USING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

Lee married **Eliza Etta Studdard** 8 February 1899 in Alley, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Otis Missey** was born 2 February 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 7 March 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 2 ii. **Chester Napoleon Missey**. Chester married **Mary Mae Missey** 6 March 1926 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Clara Edith Missey** was born 20 March 1904 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 28 October 1989 in Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in October 1989. Clara married **Daley C. Courtway** 15 August 1923 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Clara next married **Max Hirsch** 11 September 1939 in Iron, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Edna Cora Missey** was born 30 December 1905 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 8 February 1984 in Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 78. Edna married **Homer Joseph Dickinson** 21 April 1923 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Esther Nora Missey** was born 2 February 1909 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 14 May 2001 in Saint Louis (County), Missouri, United States at age 92, and was buried in May 2001. Esther married **John Paul Grimm** 25 July 1925 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. The marriage ended in divorce. Esther next married **John Peter Maul** in September 1943 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States.
- vi. **Effa Missey** was born 21 January 1913 in Morse Mills, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died 19 March 1913 in Morse Mills, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Ted Missey** was born 30 May 1915 in Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 30 May 1915 in Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Doris "Darcy" Missey** was born 25 October 1917 in Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 15 February 1992 in Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried 17 February 1992 in Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States. Doris married **Robert Hageman** 25 June 1935 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Doris next married **Clarence Forester**.
- ix. **Frieda Missey** was born 8 May 1920 in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, Arkansas, United States, died 21 January 1997 in Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in January 1997. Frieda married **Stanley DeClue** 3 June 1936 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Frieda next married **Ivan Huff**.

5. **Eliza Etta Studdard**, daughter of **John David Studdard** and **LaVica Alice Wilheit**, was born 18 February 1882 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 14 March 1958 in 220 West Stein Street, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried 17 March 1958 in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1882 Birthblock for Elizabeth "Eliza" Etta (STUDDARD)

Date from the 1900 census states she was born February 1882 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1882 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1883 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1882 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 18 February 1882 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 18 February 1882.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Eliza Etta (**STUDDARD**) was born in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1882.

1886 Childbirth of sister: Adaline "Addie" Jane (STUDDARD)

Adaline "Addie" Jane (**STUDDARD**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on April 1886.

1888 Childbirth of brother: Ross Albert Studdard

Ross Albert Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1888. The 1900 census says June 1888.

1892 Childbirth of sister: Anna Mal "Annie" (STUDDARD)

Anna Mal "Annie" (**STUDDARD**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 March 1892 according to her death certificate but the 1900 census says she was born April 1890.

1896 Childbirth of brother: Frank James Studdard

Frank James Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1896 according to his death certificate but the 1900 census says he was born May 1894.

1899 Marriage of Lee Clinton Missey and Eliza Etta (STUDDARD)

Lee C. Missey and Eliza Etta Studdard were married on 8 Feb 1899 in Alley, Shannon Co., MO. Have not been able to verify this marriage.

1900 Childbirth of son: Otis Missey

Otis Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1900 and died 7 March 1900.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 186a, 14 June 1900, house 106
MISSEY, Lee head w m born March 1879 age 28; Eliza wife w f born February 1882 age 18
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Eliza says no children yet, they have been married one year. Living next door to Benjamin J. Missey, Lee's brother.]

1901 Childbirth of son: Chester Napoleon Missey

Chester Napoleon Missey was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

States on 23 May 1901. This information given to me by Marge Faye (**MISSEY**) Kaiser.

1904 Childbirth of daughter: Clara Edith (MISSEY)

Clara Edith (**MISSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1904.

1905 Childbirth of daughter: Edna Cora (MISSEY)

Edna Cora (**MISSEY**) was born in either Johnson Twp or Kingston Twp of Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1905.

1909 Childbirth of daughter: Esther Nora (MISSEY)

Esther Nora (**MISSEY**) was born in either Johnson Twp or Kingston Twp of Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1909.

1910 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 242b, 25 April 1910, line 65, house 121, family 121

MEESY, Lee C. head w m 38; Eliza E. wife w f 28; Chester N. son w m 8; Clara E. dau w f 6; Cora E. dau w f 4; Nora E. dau w f 1 9/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Eliza says she had 5 children born, 4 now living, they have been marriage once for 11 years. Lee is a miner and they are renting.]

1913 Childbirth of daughter: Effa (MISSEY)

Effa (**MISSEY**) was born in Morse Mills, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 21 January 1913 and died 19 March 1913.

1915 Childbirth of son: Ted Missey

Ted Missey was born and died in Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 May 1915.

1917 Childbirth of daughter: Doris "Darcy" (MISSEY)

Doris "Darcy" (**MISSEY**) was born in Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1917.

1917-1920 Family Move

From Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Wiley Twp, Randolph, Arkansas, United States.

1920 Federal Census

Wiley Twp, Randolph, Arkansas, United States, page 95a, 13 January 1920, line 81, farm 128, family 133

MISSEY, Lee C. head w m 47; Liza wife w f 37; Chester son w m 19; Edith dau w f 15; Edna dau w f 14; Esther dau w f 10; Dorsey dau w f 2 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Lee is a farmer and is renting.]

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1920 Childbirth of daughter; Frieda (MISSEY)

Frieda (MISSEY) was born in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, Arkansas, United States on 8 May 1920.

1920-1930 Family Move

From Wiley Twp, Randolph, Arkansas, United States to 1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1930 Federal Census

1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 12a, 9 April 1930, line 45, house 1104, dwelling 108, family 282

MISSEY, Lay [Lee] head w m 58; Eliza wife w f 48; Edith dau w f 26; Dorcy dau w f 12; Freda dau w f 9; Howard nephew w m 20; [page 12b] **COURTWAY**, Daley lodger w m 28

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Frieda was born in Arkansas. Lee was first married at age 28, Eliza was first married at age 17, Edith was first married at age 22, Daley at age 23. Edith and Daley are divorced. Lee is a proprietor of a boarding house. Edith is a machine operator for a dress factory. Howard is a packer for a flour mill, Daley is a window washer for a hotel. They are renting for \$55 dollars a month. Living with the family next door; Albert & Alberta () Beenarw family is Earl Courtway lodger w m 5 born in Missouri as was his parents.]

1956 Death of spouse; Lee Clinton Missey

Lee Clinton Missey died on 220 West Stein Street, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States on 11 January 1956.

1958 Death of Eliza Etta (STUDDARD) Missey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12031

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Eliza E Missey March 14, 1958 St. Louis City 12031

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1958 Burial

Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/cdoniam-m.html>

Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/cdoniam-m.html>

Missey, Eliza E. (**STUDDARD**) 18 February 1882--14 March 1958 w/o Lee Clinton Missey 8 February 1899.

Missey, Howard H. 19 July 1909--24 January 1944

Missey, Jane Addie (**STUDDARD**) 13 April 1884--18 February 1944 d/o John & Vicie Studdard. w/o Judson Missey in 1900.

Missey, Lee Clinton 2 March 1872--11 January 1956 s/o Columbus & Senthia Missey. h/o

Eliza (**STUDDARD**) 8 February 1899. Bro/o Ambrose & Ed

FILED MAR 21 1958

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

58-012031

STATE FILE NUMBER

3026

Registration District No.

318

Primary Registration District No.

1003

Registrar's No.

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY				2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission) a. STATE Missouri b. COUNTY			
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, give TOWNSHIP only) OR TOWN St. Louis				Inside Limits Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		c. CITY OR TOWN St. Louis	
c. FULL NAME OF (If NOT in hospital, give location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 220 W. Stein St.		Length of stay in lb 10 Yrs. 2 1/2		STREET ADDRESS 220 W. Stein St.		(If outside, give location) Reside on Farm Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First ELIZA Middle ETTS Last MISSEY				4. DATE OF DEATH Month Mar. Day 14 Year 1958			
5. SEX Female		6. COLOR OR RACE White		7. MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH Feb. 18, 1882	
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 76		IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days Hours Min.		10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housework		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY At Home	
11. BIRTHPLACE (City and state or country) Crawford County, Mo.				12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA			
13a. FATHER'S NAME John Stoddard				13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Leviola Wilheit			
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Deceased				15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No			
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None				17. INFORMANT Address Frieda Huff 218 W. Stein St.			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Cerebral Hemorrhage DUE TO (b) Arterio Sclerotic Hypertension (V.R.) DUE TO (c) 10 yrs PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH but not related to the terminal disease condition given in PART I (a) 442x						INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 10 yrs	
20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>				20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in PART I or PART II of item 18.)			
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. Month, Day, Year				20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>			
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)				20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE			
21. I attended the deceased from 2-28-58 to 3-14-58 and last saw her alive on 3-14-58 Death occurred at 5:15 A.M. m on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.							
22a. SIGNATURE CA Hester MD (Degree or title)				22b. ADDRESS 5600 S Compton			
22c. DATE SIGNED 3-15-58				23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial			
23b. DATE 3/17				23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Caledonia Cemetery			
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Caledonia, Mo.				24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS Fendler Und. Co. 7420 Michigan Ave.			
25. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG. MAR 15 58				26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE J. Earl Smith, M.D.			

USE ONLY BLACK INK OR RIBBON TYPEWRITE IF POSSIBLE

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

Doctor, coroner, etc. must use only standard nomenclature in item 18. No symptoms with no reason. All diseases in Part I must be causally related.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Eliza married **Lee Clinton Missey** 8 February 1899 in Alley, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

6. Pierre "Peter" Joseph Raphael "Ralph" Missey, son of **Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Missé** and **Mary Adaline Courtoise**, was born 12 August 1867 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened 8 September 1868 in Saint Stephen's Parish, Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 11 June 1937 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried 12 June 1937 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1867 Birthblock for Pierre "Peter" Joseph Missey

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 12 August 1867 in Richwoods, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

Date from St. Stephen's Catholic Church Baptismal Record states he was baptised 8 September 1868. [No birthdate given]

1870 age 2

1880 age 12

1888-1889 Marriage of Pierre "Peter" Joseph Missey and Mary Clotise (POLITTE)

According to the 1900 census they were married in 1889. Having a hard time verifying the date.

1891 Childbirth of Joseph Tojule "Toal" Missey

Joseph Tojule "Toad" Missey was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on January 1891. Other unverified sources listed his birth 3 August 1888, however, I am more willing to believe his parents in the 1900 census.

1892 Childbirth of John "Jack" Missey

John "Jack" Missey was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1892.

1894 Childbirth of Francis "Zark" Missey

Francis "Zark" Missey was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1894.

1895 Childbirth of Maggie (MISSEY)

Maggie (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

October 1895.

1897 Childbirth of Joseph Missey

Joseph Missey was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1897.

1899 Childbirth of Telia (MISSEY)

Telia (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on May 1899. Don't know what happened to Telia after the 1900 census, but it appears she died before the 1910 census where Mary says she had 11 children born and 10 are living.

1900 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196a, 65 June 1900, line 24, house 62, family 62

MUSEY, Peter head w m born January 1868 age 32; Cloitiles wife w f born January 1872 age 28; Fojune son w m born January 1891 age 9; John son w m born February 1892 age 8; Francis son w m born July 1894 age 5; Maggie dau w f born October 1895 age 4; Joseph son w m born February 1897 age 3; Telia dau w f born May 1899 age 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 11 years and Mary says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Peter is a lead miner and they are renting. Living next door to parents; Ralph & Adaline (COURTOIS) Missey family.]

1900 Childbirth of Latisha "Tish" (MISSEY)

Latisha "Tish" (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 July 1900.

1901 Childbirth of Philomina (MISSEY)

Philomina (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1901.

1903 Childbirth of Wilbur (MISSEY)

Wilbur (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1903.

1905 Childbirth of Mary May (MISSEY)

Mary May (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 August 1905.

1907 Childbirth of Mary (MISSEY)

Mary (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1907.

Should be noted that this child also named Mary probably had a different middle name than her sister; May.

1910 Federal Census

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 238b, 19 April 1910, line 58, house 46, family 46

MEESY, Peter J. head w m 42; Mary wife w f 38; John son w m 18; Francis son w m 16; Maggie dau w f 14; Joseph son w m 13; Trocha dau w f 10; Philimana dau w f 8; Wilbur son w m 6; May dau w f 4; Mary dau w f 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 21 years and Mary says she has had 11 children born and 10 are living. Peter is a farmer and is renting. Living next door to brother; Elliott Andrew & Clementine "Clemme" (**COURTOIS**) Missey family and son; Joseph Tojule "Toad" & Mary Josephine (**O'Shia**) Missey.

1910 Childbirth of Nealie (MISSEY)

Neele (**MISSEY**) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1910.

1914 Childbirth of Everett Joseph Missey

Everett Joseph Missey was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1914.

1916 Childbirth of Myrtle M. (MISSEY)

Myrtle M. (**MISSEY**) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1916.

1920 Federal Census

Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 229b, 13 January 1920, line 63, house 95, family 96

MISSEY, Peter head w m 52; Mary wife w f 41; Mary dau w f 19; Joseph son w m 22; Wilburn son w m 17; May dau w f 14; Mary A. dau w f 12; Nelia dau w f 9; Everett son w m 6; Myrtle dau w f 3 4/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Peter is a farm laborer and they are renting.]

1930 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95b, 21 April 1930, line 91, house 133, family 138

MISSEY, Joseph P. head w m 62; Mary wife w f 58; Mary dau w f 23; Everet son w m 15; Myrtle dau w f 13

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Peter was first married at age 21, Mary at age 17. Peter is a miner for the Baryta mines. They are renting. Living next door to son-in-law; Chester Napoleon & Mary May (**MISSEY**) Missey family.]

1937 Death of Pierre "Peter" Joseph Missey

Pierre "Peter" Joseph Missey died in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 11 June 1937.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #24764

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Peter Missey June 11, 1937 St. Francois 24764

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Death certificate states he is buried in Old Mines but I can't seem to locate him below.

1937 Burial of Pierre "Peter" Joseph Missey

Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States
<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/stjoachimm.html>

The following is recorded as posted on the above website

Misse', Antoine Augustin 31 July 1838 Infant of Raphael & Adelaide Auge'. Age 6mo. Burial date is given. Misse', Jean Louis 6 June 1787-- 22 February 1838 50y.

Missee, A. N. Bernard 6 October 1827--1900

Missey, Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 15 October 1910-- 9 June 1991 d/o Simeon & Mary

(**BOYER**) Boyer. w/o Everett Joseph Missey 28 September 1937

Missey, Barney d. 5 Januray 1900 2mos s/o W. T. & Maud Missey

Missey, Charles Joseph 7 August 1890--7 May 1951 Next to Mary Isabelle Missey

Missey, Dellie Mrs. 10 September 1887-- 27 July 1912 (possibly Delia (**BOYER**) - wife of Peters Frank Missey)

Missey, Dorothy F. born 1928 w/o Herman Joseph Missey

Missey, Everett Joseph 16 June 1914-- 29 June 1967 s/o Peter Missey h/o Ada Rachel

(**BOYER**) 28 September 1937. Mo. Cpl 69 Trp Carr Sq WW II

Missey, Henry Joseph Jr. 14 April 1950-18 August 1970 s/o Henry Joseph Sr. & Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) Missey. Auto Accident.

Missey, Henry Joseph Sr. 23 November 1914-- 10 January 1981 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary

Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Herman Joseph 9 June 1912--19 November 1977 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary

Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Dorothy F. Missey.

Missey, Joseph Roussan 30 August 1878-- 23 March 1965 s/o Antione & Rosalia

(**COURTOIS**) Missey. h/o Rhoda (**HUNT**).

Missey, Joseph Tojule 3 August 1888--17 July 1963 s/o Peter Ralph & Mary Katherine

(**POLITTE**) Missey. h/o Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**)

Missey, Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 8 April 1920--13 April 2005 d/o Joseph Adrian & Mary Frances (**COLEMAN**) Thebeau. w/o Henry Joseph Missey Sr. 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Mary Clotilss (**POLITTE**) 3 August 1871-- 5 March 1952 d/o John & Mary

(**BOURISAW**) Politte. w/o Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary Isabelle 1 March 1915--23 May 1977 d/o Charles & Rose (**SANSOUCIE**)

Missey. Next to Charles Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary May born 19 May 1891 Next to Pete E. Missey. Death date unreadable

Missey, Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) 23 June 1892-- 27 October 1946 d/o Francis O'Shia. w/o Joseph Tojule Missey.

Missey, Mary Rosa 18 December 1873--12 April 1917

Missey, Patrick N. 17 September 1921-- 29 September 2002 s/o Wilburn & Bessie Missey. h/o Myrtle(**COLEMAN**) 11 July 1945. US Army.

Missey, Peter Frank 10 October 1865--15 March 1952 s/o Frank & Sarafina (**BOYER**)

Missey. h/o Delia(**BOYER**).

Missey, Thomas 1877-- 6 September 1902 25y 16d

Missier, Jacques 1746 --19 August 1834 Jacques Missier & His wife Marie Louise Missier

JUL 31 1937

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

24764

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County St. FrancoisTownship St. FrancoisNear Farmington, Mo.(No. 783)Registration District No. 783Primary Registration District No. 60/8AFile No. 106Registered No. 106St. 106

Ward

2. FULL NAME Peter Missey(a) Residence, No. Washington County St. 1 Ward. 1
(Usual place of abode)

(If nonresident, give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred

yrs.

mos.

ds.

How long in U. S., if of foreign birth?

yrs.

mos.

ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX

Male

4. COLOR OR RACE

White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word)

Married

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF

Mary C. Missey6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) August 12, 1867

7. AGE

YEARS

MONTHS

DAYS

If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

69929

OCCUPATION

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.

Tiff Mining

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY)

RichwoodsMissouri

FATHER

13. NAME Ralph Missey

14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY)

RichwoodsMissouri

MOTHER

15. MAIDEN NAME Mary Courtway

16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY)

RichwoodsMissouri17. INFORMANT (ADDRESS) Hospital Records
Farmington, Mo.18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL PLACE Old Mines, Mo.DATE June 12, 193719. UNDERTAKER (ADDRESS) J. B. Boyer & Son
Potosi, Missouri20. FILED 6/11, 1937 B. J. Robinson
Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) June 11, 193722. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 19, 1937, to June 11, 1937I last saw him alive on June 10, 1937 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 7:25 A.M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Date of onset

Acute leukemia

Other contributory causes of importance:

Generalized cerebral arteriosclerosis

Name of operation

Date of

What test confirmed diagnosis? Bl. Exam. Was there an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury

Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No

If so, specify

(Signed) Paul J. Schuder, M. D.(Address) Farmington, Mo.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

(Spelled Musse in burial records) (Died 2 September 1831) Are buried in Ste. Genevieve, Mo. This stone commemorates the descendants of Jacques Missier aka Misse', Missee' Missee, Missey. Written in stone in later years.

Pierre married **Mary Clotise "Catherine" Politte** from 1888 to 1889.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joseph Tojule "Toad" Missey** was born 3 August 1888, died 17 July 1963 at age 74, and was buried in July 1963 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Joseph married **Mary Josephine Osia**.
- ii. **John Elliott "Jack" Missey** was born 16 February 1892 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 26 March 1960 at age 68, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. John married **Adaline Bequette**.
- iii. **Francis "Zark" Missey** was born in July 1894 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1953 at age 59. Francis married **Nancy Osia**.
- iv. **Maggie Missey** was born 13 October 1895 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 24 July 1977 at age 81. Maggie married **Teeman Bequette**.
- v. **Joseph Missey** was born 17 February 1897 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 31 May 1980 at age 83. Joseph married **Belle Sansoucie**.
- vi. **Telia Missey** was born in May 1899 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 1.
- vii. **Latisha "Tish" Missey** was born 20 July 1900 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Latisha married **Casey Sansoucie**.
- viii. **Philomina Missey** was born 28 March 1901 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 6 May 1982 at age 81. Philomina married **Francis Boyer**.
- ix. **Wilbur Missey** was born 18 February 1903 in Washington, Missouri, United States and died 14 November 1967 at age 64. Wilbur married **Bessie Sansoucie**.
- 3 x. **Mary Mae Missey**. Mary married **Chester Napoleon Missey** 6 March 1926 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- xi. **Mary Missey** was born 19 September 1907 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Mary married **Elmer Grover**.
- xii. **Nealie Missey** was born 10 September 1910 in Kinston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Nealie married **Eugene Vallé**.
- xiii. **Everett Joseph Missey** was born 16 June 1914 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 29 June 1967 at age 53, and was buried in June 1967 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Everett married **Ada Rachel Boyer** 28 September 1937.
- xiv. **Myrtle M. Missey** was born 9 August 1916 in Kingston Twp, Washington,

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Missouri, United States, died 26 June 1996 at age 79, and was buried in June 1996 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Myrtle married **Edman Joseph Coleman** 13 October 1937.

7. Mary Clotise "Catherine" Politte, daughter of **Jean Baptiste François Charles Robert aka Politte** and **Marie "Mary" Therese Bourassa**, was born 3 August 1871 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 3 May 1952 in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried 8 May 1952 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1871 Birthblock for Mary Clotise "Katherine" (POLITTE)

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1873 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born January 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1873 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 3 August 1871 in Richwoods, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 3 August 1871.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Mary Clotise "Katherine" (**POLITTE**) was born in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1871.

1880 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 112a, 2 June 1880, line 26, house 6, family 6

POLITTE, John head w m 53; Mary wife w f 52; **COLEMAN**, Cimion stepson w m 22;

Catherine stepdau w f 19; **POLITTE**, Cloetis dau w f 7; **POLITTE**, Baptiste father w m 74;

Sarah wife w f 71; Mary niece w f 19

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a miner, Simeon works in a lead mine.

Living next door to Guss Politte family.]

1888-1889 Marriage of Pierre "Peter" Joseph Missey and Mary Clotise (POLITTE)

According to the 1900 census they were married in 1889. Having a hard time verifying the date.

1891 Childbirth of Joseph Tojule "Toal" Missey

Joseph Tojule "Toad" Missey was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on January 1891. Other unverified sources listed his birth 3 August 1888, however, I am more willing to believe his parents in the 1900 census.

1892 Childbirth of John "Jack" Missey

John "Jack" Missey was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1892.

1894 Childbirth of Francis "Zark" Missey

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Francis "Zark" Missey was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1894.

1895 Childbirth of Maggie (MISSEY)

Maggie (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1895.

1897 Childbirth of Joseph Missey

Joseph Missey was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1897.

1899 Childbirth of Telia (MISSEY)

Telia (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on May 1899. Don't know what happened to Telia after the 1900 census, but it appears she died before the 1910 census where Mary says she had 11 children born and 10 are living.

1900 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196a, 65 June 1900, line 24, house 62, family 62

MUSEY, Peter head w m born January 1868 age 32; Cloitiles wife w f born January 1872 age 28; Fojune son w m born January 1891 age 9; John son w m born February 1892 age 8; Francis son w m born July 1894 age 5; Maggie dau w f born October 1895 age 4; Joseph son w m born February 1897 age 3; Telia dau w f born May 1899 age 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 11 years and Mary says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Peter is a lead miner and they are renting. Living next door to parents; Ralph & Adaline (COURTOIS) Missey family.]

1900 Childbirth of Latisha "Tish" (MISSEY)

Latisha "Tish" (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 July 1900.

1901 Childbirth of Philomina (MISSEY)

Philomina (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1901.

1903 Childbirth of Wilbur (MISSEY)

Wilbur (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1903.

1905 Childbirth of Mary May (MISSEY)

Mary May (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 August 1905.

1907 Childbirth of Mary (MISSEY)

Mary (MISSEY) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

September 1907.

Should be noted that this child also named Mary probably had a different middle name than her sister; May.

1910 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 238b, 19 April 1910, line 58, house 46, family 46

MEESY, Peter J. head w m 42; Mary wife w f 38; John son w m 18; Francis son w m 16; Maggie dau w f 14; Joseph son w m 13; Trocha dau w f 10; Philimana dau w f 8; Wilbur son w m 6; May dau w f 4; Mary dau w f 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 21 years and Mary says she has had 11 children born and 10 are living. Peter is a farmer and is renting. Living next door to brother; Elliott Andrew & Clementine "Clemme" (**COURTOIS**) Missey family and son; Joseph Tojule "Toad" & Mary Josephine (**O'Shia**) Missey.

1910 Childbirth of Nealie (MISSEY)

Neele (**MISSEY**) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1910.

1914 Childbirth of Everett Joseph Missey

Everett Joseph Missey was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1914.

1916 Childbirth of Myrtle M. (MISSEY)

Myrtle M. (**MISSEY**) was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1916.

1920 Federal Census

Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 229b, 13 January 1920, line 63, house 95, family 96

MISSEY, Peter head w m 52; Mary wife w f 47; Mary dau w f 19; Joseph son w m 22; Wilburn son w m 17; May dau w f 14; Mary A. dau w f 12; Nelia dau w f 9; Everett son w m 6; Myrtle dau w f 3 4/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Peter is a farm laborer and they are renting.]

1930 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95b, 21 April 1930, line 91, house 133, family 138

MISSEY, Joseph P. head w m 62; Mary wife w f 58; Mary dau w f 23; Everet son w m 15; Myrtle dau w f 13

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Peter was first married at age 21, Mary at age 17. Peter is a miner for the Baryta mines. They are renting. Living next door to son-in-law; Chester Napoleon & Mary May (**MISSEY**) Missey family.]

1937 Death of spouse; Pierre "Peter" Joseph Missey

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Pierre "Peter" Joseph Missey died in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 11 June 1937.

1952 Death of Mary Clotise (POLITTE) Missey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #7101

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary Clotilse Missey March 05, 1952 Washington Cadet 7101

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1952 Burial of Mary Clotise (POLITTE) Missey

Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States

<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/stjoachim.html>

The following is recorded as posted on the above website

Misse', Antoine Augustin 31 July 1838 Infant of Raphael & Adelaide Auge'. Aage 6mo. Burail date is given. Misse', Jean Louis 6 June 1787-- 22 February 1838 50y.

Missee, A. N. Bernard 6 Ooctober1827--1900

Missey, Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 15 October 1910-- 9 June 1991 d/o Simeon & Mary

(**BOYER**) Boyer. w/o Everett Joseph Missey 28 September 1937

Missey, Barney d. 5 Januray 1900 2mos s/o W. T. & Maud Missey

Missey, Charles Joseph 7 August 1890--7 May 1951 Next to Mary Isabelle Missey

Missey, Dellie Mrs. 10 September 1887-- 27 July 1912 (possibly Delia (**BOYER**) - wife of Peters Frank Missey)

Missey, Dorothy F. born 1928 w/o Herman Joseph Missey

Missey, Everett Joseph 16 June 1914-- 29 June 1967 s/o Peter Missey h/o Ada Rachel

(**BOYER**) 28 September 1937. Mo. Cpl 69 Trp Carr Sq WW II

Missey, Henry Joseph Jr. 14 April 1950-18 August 1970 s/o Henry Joseph Sr. & Louise M.

(**THEBEAU**) Missey. Auto Accident.

Missey, Henry Joseph Sr. 23 November 1914-- 10 January 1981 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary

Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Herman Joseph 9 June 1912--19 November 1977 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary

Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Dorothy F. Missey.

Missey, Joseph Roussan 30 August 1878-- 23 March 1965 s/o Antione & Rosalia

(**COURTOIS**) Missey. h/o Rhoda (**HUNT**).

Missey, Joseph Tojule 3 August 1888--17 July 1963 s/o Peter Ralph & Mary Katherine

(**POLITTE**) Missey. h/o Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**)

Missey, Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 8 April 1920--13 April 2005 d/o Joseph Adrian & Mary

Frances (**COLEMAN**) Thebeau. w/o Henry Joseph Missey Sr. 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Mary Clotilss (POLITTE) 3 August 1871-- 5 March 1952 d/o John & Mary

(**BOURISAW**) Politte. w/o Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary Isabelle 1 March 1915--23 May 1977 d/o Charles & Rose (**SANSOUCIE**)

Missey. Next to Charles Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary May born 19 May 1891 Next to Pete E. Missey. Death date unreadable

Missey, Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) 23 June 1892-- 27 October 1946 d/o Francis O'Shia. w/o Joseph Tojule Missey.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Missey, Mary Rosa 18 December 1873--12 April 1917

Missey, Patrick N. 17 September 1921-- 29 September 2002 s/o Wilburn & Bessie Missey.
h/o Myrtle(**COLEMAN**) 11 July 1945. US Army.

Missey, Peter Frank 10 October 1865--15 March 1952 s/o Frank & Sarafina (**BOYER**)

Missey. h/o Delia(**BOYER**).

Missey, Thomas 1877-- 6 September 1902 25y 16d

Missier, Jacques 1746 --19 August 1834 Jacques Missier & His wife Marie Louise Missier
(Spelled Musse in burial records) (Died 2 September 1831) Are buried in Ste. Genevieve,
Mo. This stone commemorates the descendants of Jacques Missier aka Misse', Misse'e'
Miseey, Missey. Writen in stone in later years.

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

7101

State File No.

BIRTH NO.		REG. DIST. NO. <u>364</u>		PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. <u>6244</u>		Registrar's No. <u>15</u>	
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Washington</u>				2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE <u>Missouri</u> b. COUNTY <u>Washington</u>			
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <u>Cadet RT1 Union Tws</u>				c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <u>Cadet RT 1 Union Township</u>			
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION				d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <u>1100</u>			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print)		a. (First) <u>Mary</u>		b. (Middle) <u>Clotilse</u>		c. (Last) <u>Missey</u>	
4. DATE OF DEATH		(Month) <u>3</u>		(Day) <u>5</u>		(Year) <u>1952</u>	
5. SEX <u>Female</u>		6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>		7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>widowed</u>		8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>8-3-1871</u>	
9. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>80</u>		10. MONTH <u>7</u>		11. YEAR <u>12</u>		12. HOURS <u>7</u> MIN. <u>2</u>	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Housewife</u>				10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY			
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Richwoods, Mo</u>				12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>U.S.A.</u>			
13a. FATHER'S NAME <u>John Politte</u>				13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Mary Bourisaw</u>			
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE <u>Joseph Missey Deceased</u>							
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) <u>NO</u>				16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>None</u>			
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME <u>Everett Missey Cadet RT1 Mo</u>				ADDRESS			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.				MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <u>Virus pneumonia</u> INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) during the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) <u>Influenza</u> DUE TO (c) <u>Valvular heart lesion</u> II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.			
19a. DATE OF OPERATION				19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION <u>480X</u>			
20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>							
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)		21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)			
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>3-1</u> , 19 <u>52</u> , to <u>3-5</u> , 19 <u>52</u> , that I last saw the deceased alive on <u>3-1</u> , 19 <u>52</u> , and that death occurred at <u>9:45 a.m.</u> , from the causes and on the date stated above.							
23a. SIGNATURE <u>Joseph L. Thurman, M.D.</u>				23b. ADDRESS <u>Potosi, Mo.</u>		23c. DATE SIGNED <u>3-6-1952</u>	
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <u>Burial</u>		24b. DATE <u>3-8-1952</u>		24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>St. Joachims Cemetery</u>		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <u>Old Mines. Mo.</u>	
DATE RECD BY LOCAL REG. <u>3/8/52</u>		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Hubert E. Sidall</u>		25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE ADDRESS <u>SMITH & HIGGINBOTHAM F.H. POTOSI, MO.</u>			

(Licensee's Embellishment Statement on Reverse Side)

WRITE PLAINLY—USING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD



The Francois Columbier & Cynthia (TALBOTT) Missey Family circa 1890's

Seated L to R: "Lum" ; Cynthia (TALBOTT) Missey; Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY)

Standing L to R: Ambrose James; Albert Paris; John Benjamin; Lee Clinton; Robert Judson; Frank Carter; Edmun Forrest

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

8. Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missé, son of **Jean "John" Baptiste Missé** and **Marie "Mary" Francoise Piquette**, was born 5 July 1845 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened 24 July 1847 in Saint Stephen's Parish, Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 26 April 1916 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried 28 April 1916 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.



*Francois Columbier Missey
(Abt 1891-1895)*

1845 Birthblock for Francois Columbier "Lum" Misse

Date from Saint Stephen's Catholic Church Baptismal Records of 5 July 1845.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born July 1845 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from death certificate states he was born 7 July 1844 in Washington County, Missouri.

Therefore he was born 5 July 1845.

1847 Christening

Saint Stephen's Parish, Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington, Missouri, United States

Baptismal Book 1846-1909, page 50. Date of 24 July 1847. Francois Columbier Misse born 5 July 1845 and baptised 24 July 1847 son of Jean Baptiste Misse and Marie Francoise Piquette.

Missier Name by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Francois Columbier Misse was the name on his birth and christening records at Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Originally, his great grandfather; Jacques Missier came from near Antibes, Alpes-Maritimes, France. His name on his American Revolution papers is spelled Missier, pronounced Miss-aye. As the Missier family gained prominence in Missouri, they dropped the "ier" and started spelling the name Misse. This changed the pronunciation from Miss-aye to Miss-eee. Then in the 1900's they added a "y" at the end of the name probably by Americans who spelled the name pheonectically and that is how we have them listed today as Missey. That's the history of the Missier, Misse, Missey name. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

Francois Columbier Misse A.K.A. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Although his christening record which was recorded on 24 July 1847 in the presence of his parents, listed him officially as Francois Columbier Misse, he probably did not like Francis and used his middle name the rest of his life. He was known throughout the community as C. F. Missey, Columbus F. Missey, Lum Missey. Families sometimes called their children

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

by their middle name or used a nickname. Concerning Columbus Missey. As he grew in age and maturity, he "Americanized" his name and became Francis Columbus Missey. However he changed his names around, he became known as Columbus Francis Missey and went by the nickname of "Lum".

1850 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 148b, 23 October 1850, line 20, house 834, family 834

MESSY, John w m 29; Mary w f 26; Adaline w f 9; Columbus w m 5; Josephine w f 2
[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1850-1860 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census

Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States, page 101, 17 July 1860, line 21, house 693, family 699

MEACY, John w m 39; Mary w f 34; Columbus w m 14; Josephine w f 12; John w m 7; Mary w f 16; Barba w f 66; **DRUMMOND**, Thomas w m 21; Elizabeth w m 20

[All born in Missouri. Barba would be Barbie (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missey grandmother of Lum Missey. John is a farmer. Barba is a seamstress. Thomas is a blacksmith.]

1860-1864 Family Move

From Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States to Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Civil War Enlistment

Columbus F. Missey enlisted on the Union side of the Civil War on 17 September 1864 at Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[1] Military Service Records, National Archives, Washington D.C., File Designation: Columbus F. Missey, W.C. #865,049, Co. G, 48 Missouri Infantry as follows:

State of Missouri, Town of Steelville, I, Columbus F. Missey was born in Jefferson Co., in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of September 1864 to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Columbus F. Missey do solemnly swear, that I bear true faith and allegiance the United States of America, and that I will serve then honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Columbus "X" F. Missey

This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexions, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

enlistment, in Company G, 48th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 3rd day of October, 1864, at Rolla, Missouri. R.A. Collier, Lient. 23rd Infantry Missouri Volunteers.

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 (ancestry.com)

Name:Columbus F. Missey Side:Union Regiment State/Origin:Missouri Regiment

Name:48 Missouri Infantry. Regiment Name Expanded:48th Regiment, Missouri Infantry

Company:G Rank In:PrivateRank In Expanded:Private Rank Out:Private Rank Out

Expanded:Private Film Number:M390 roll 33

[3] American Civil War Soldiers (ancestry.com)

Name:Columbus Missey Side Served:Union State Served:Missouri Service

Record:Enlisted as a Private. Enlisted in Company G, 48th Infantry Regiment Missouri

Sources:304

[4] American Civil War Regiments (ancestry.com)

Regiment:48th Infantry Regiment Missouri Date of Organization:1 September 1864 Muster

Date:29 June 1865 Regiment State:Missouri Regiment Type:Infantry Regiment

Number:48th Officers Killed or Mortally Wounded:0 Officers Died of Disease or Accident:0

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded:0 Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident:120 Regimental

Soldiers and History:List of Soldiers Regimental History Forty-eighth Infantry MISSOURI (1-

YEAR) Forty-eighth Infantry. -- Col., Wells H. Blodgett, Lieut.- Col., Ellwood Kirby, Maj.,

Lewis P. Miller. The 48th was organized in July and Aug., 1864, for one year. The

companies were mustered in in different parts of the state, the recruiting going on until Nov.

22, when the regiment was completed. It then continued on post duty at Rolla until Dec. 9,

when, it was ordered to Nashville, Tenn., where it arrived on the 19th, too late to take part in

the defeat of Gen. Hood. It was then stationed along the line of the Tennessee & Alabama

railroad in the blockhouses, the regimental headquarters being at Columbia. On Feb. 18,

1865, it was ordered to Chicago, IL, and from the time of its arrival there (Feb. 22) to June 6,

it was engaged in escorting Confederate prisoners to City Point and New Orleans for

exchange. On June 11 it arrived at Benton barracks, St. Louis, where it was mustered out

on the 30th and discharged. Two companies had been mustered out on March 21-23, but

they were replaced by G and H of the 45th Mo. Infantry Source: The Union Army, vol. 4, p.

271 Battles Fought Fought on 1 Oct 1864.

[5] U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (ancestry.com)

Name:Columbus F Missey Rank at enlistment:Private State Served:Missouri Service

Record:Enlisted in Company G, Missouri 48th Infantry Regiment Sources:Index to

Compiled Military Service Records

[6] Missouri State Archives--Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

[http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S224594&conflict=Civil%](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S224594&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Missey,%20&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=all)

[20War&txtName=Missey,%20&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=all](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S224594&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Missey,%20&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=all)

Name: MISSEY, COLUMBUS F. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit:

Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 48th Regiment Infantry Volunteers

Alternate Unit Name: Company: G Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group:

Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box:

59 Reel: s867

48th Regiment infantry Volunteers, Columbus F. Missey age 18, Rank Private, Company G,

Captain Davis. Enlisted 17 September 1864 at Steelville, Missouri. Mustered in 3 October

1864 at Rolla, Missouri. Mustered out 29 June 1865 at Benton Barracks, Missouri.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1964 Civil War Mustered In

Columbus F. Missey was mustered in on the Union side of the Civil War on 3 October 1864 at Rolla, Rolla Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

1865 Civil War Mustered out

Columbus F. Missey was mustered out on the Union side of the Civil War on 29 June 1865 at Benton Barracks, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. While serving in Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Vols, he was disabled by chronic diarrhoea while on a forced march from St. Louis, Mo. to Nashville, Tenn., December 1864.

BENTON BARRACKS, MISSOURI (also known as Camp Benton) Missouri's largest Civil War Training and Troop Deployment Encampment. By Scott K. Williams

<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/mo/county/stlouis/benton.htm>

During the Civil War, Benton Barracks was an encampment for Union troops and was located in north St. Louis County, 4-5 miles from the City of St. Louis. . "The facility, located on the outskirts of St. Louis, could accommodate 30,000 soldiers and contained a mile of barracks, warehouses, cavalry stables, parade grounds, and a large military hospital. The hospital itself could...serve 2,000 to 3,000 patients." Benton Barracks was situated on land once owned by John O'Fallon who rented the acreage to U.S. Army, and on the grounds of the old State fairgrounds. This area is now part of the City of St. Louis, in the location of Fairgrounds Park (at Grand Ave. and Natural Bridge Rd.) . Camp Benton, which began operations in 1861 had numerous functions: a troop cantonment (replacing Jefferson Barracks after it was converted to a hospital); a parole encampment; a military hospital; and a camp for contraband or refugee slaves. Refugee Unionist (whites) also found sanctuary here. There is also some evidence that a few Confederate guerilla POWs were housed here for a short duration, perhaps awaiting the sentence of execution, in the camp guardhouse. Charles Van Ravenswaay in his book, Saint Louis: An Informal History of the City and its People, 1764-1865, states that work on the barracks began in August, 1861 when "workmen began building five barracks, each 750 feet long and 40 feet wide. Kitchen sheds, stables, warehouses, and other buildings went up nearby. Around this camp...sprang up a cluster of saloons, restaurants, and little photograph galleries." Many of the photographs taken of soldiers in uniform before going to the battlefields were made at these photo studios at Benton Barracks. An account by F. F. Kiner, of the 14th Iowa Infantry gives the following description: "Benton Barracks is situated upon a very flat piece of land, but very suitable for a drill camp, for which it was originally intended. The buildings, so far as comfortable quarters for the soldiers was taken into consideration, I think were well designed. Good cook houses, with suitable furnaces for cooking were conveniently arranged in the rear of the Barracks.--As to water, nothing could have been better looked to than the water conveniences; and, no doubt, this was one of the reasons for selecting this piece of ground, as being sufficiently low to allow water to be carried into camp by the means of pipes leading from a large reservoir situated upon an elevated part of the city. This water was, we might say, carried to the door of every cook house, and was in every way convenient. The buildings for the Port commander, and for Regimental Head Quarters were also convenient and well arranged. The camp was well drained, consequently it never remained muddy any length of time after heavy rains and spells of wet weather. Upon the

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

whole, I never saw any better in all my travels as a soldier, and doubt much if there is any better of a kind in the United States." (Thanks to Steve Kiner, gg grandson of F.F. Kiner for One Years Soldiering <<http://home.infi.net/%7Emapress>>, published 1863 by F.F. Kiner; Republished by Morgan Avenue Press, Savage, MN) As a troop cantonment, new regiments were organized and mustered into service. Numerous Union troops were stationed here in white-washed wooden barracks and tents. Troops were instructed on march and drill in preparation of deployment to fighting Confederate troops. The number of troops stationed at Benton Barracks varied considerably as some troops in transit waited only for a short duration before being moved by steamboat to battlefields in the lower South. Besides functioning as a campaign "launch pad", the base was also used as an encampment for paroled Federal POWs released from the Confederacy. These paroled prisoners were released by Confederate authorities on the condition they would "not bear arms against Southern forces until the expiration of parole". At least one regiment on parole, the 3rd Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, was sent North on Aug 27, 1862 to put down the "Great Sioux Uprising". Dyer's Compendium records that the 29th Iowa Volunteer Infantry were stationed at Benton Barracks from Dec 19, 1861- Dec 25, 1862 during the time they guarded the post's prison. This was probably a prison for the Barrack's Provost police which kept Union soldiers that violated regulations or committed common crimes. From Oct. 1862- April 1864, the 10th Minnesota Vol. Infantry provided garrison and provost duty. For the final months, Jan-July 1865, Co. H 39th Missouri Infantry was assigned garrison and provost duty. Not all the troops at Benton Barracks experienced good treatment from the government. Lt. Col. William F. Fox, U.S.V. reported that for the 2nd Missouri Colored Infantry, "Over 100 men died at [Benton] Barracks before the regiment took the field, the men having been enlisted by the Provost-Marshals throughout the State and forwarded to this Post during an inclement season,-- thinly clad, and many of them hatless, shoeless, and without food. Many suffered amputation of frozen feet or hands, and the diseases engendered by this exposure resulted in a terrible and unprecedented mortality." The winter of 1862-1863 was especially tough for all soldiers at the barracks. Besides being very cold, a small pox epidemic broke out and many of the sick soldiers were taken to the small pox hospital (on an island in the Mississippi River) to die.

1866 1st Marriage

Francis Columbus Missey and Cynthia (**TALBOTT**) were married on 19 August 1866 near DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, by Rev. Capehart. Date and place from son; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal. It appears they may have eloped. Cynthia's father had died in March of 1865 and her mother was living in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States by the 1870 census. For Columbus and Cynthia to have traveled all the way down to Desoto in Jefferson County indicates an elopement.

1866-1867 Family Move

From Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Belleview, Iron, Missouri, United States.

1867 Childbirth of son: Albert Paris Missey

Albert Paris Missey was born in Belleview, Iron, Missouri, United States on 11 November

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1867 according to his personal journal.

1867-1870 Family Move

From Bellevue, Iron, Missouri, United States to near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1869 Childbirth of son: John Benjamin Missey

John Benjamin Missey was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1869.

1870 Federal Census

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 110a, 11 August 1870, line 10, house 125, family 126

MECEY, Columbus w m 24; Cynthia w f 23; Albert w m 2; Benjamin w m 6mos

[All born in Missouri. Columbus is a farmer. Benjamin was born in December. Living next door to sister; William & Josephine (**MISSE**) Bridwell family and parents; John & Mary (**PIQUETTE**) Missey family.]

1872 Childbirth of son: Lee Clinton Missey

Lee Clinton Missey was born near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1872.

1874 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY)

Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 July 1874.

1876 Childbirth of son: Robert Judson Missey

Robert Judson Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1876.

1879 Childbirth of son: Frank Carter Missey

Frank Carter Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1879

1879 Death of Mother-in-law: Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85b, 11 June 1880, line 38, house 93, family 98

MESEY, Columbus head w m 35; Cinthy wife w f 32; Albert P. son w m 12; John B. son w m 10; Lee C. son w m 8; Mary L. dau w f 6; Robert J. son w m 4; Franck C. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri including parents except Cinthia's parents were born in Kentucky. Columbus is a farmer. They are living next door to his parents; John & Mary Francoise

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

(PIQUETTE) Missey family.]

1880-1900 Death of Father; Jean "John" Baptiste Missey

Jean "John" Baptiste Missey died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 11 June 1880 census date and before 1 June 1900 census date where his widow is living with son; Columbus F. Missey family.

1881 Childbirth of son; Ambrose James Missey

Ambrose James Missey was born Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1881.

1884 Childbirth of son; Edmun Forrest Missey

Edmond Forrest Missey was born Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1884.

1884-1888 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States according to the 1890 census.

1885 Pension Application

Columbus F. Missey applies for a pension at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States. On 11 January 1886, the Department of Interior requested a report on the above pension to verify the records. The war department verified his enlistment in the Union Army but could not verify his illness. Therefore, it looks his application was denied even though I have found no written verification.

1888 Childbirth of daughter; Gertrude (MISSEY)

Gertrude (MISSEY) was born in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1888 and died 12 November 1888 according to Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal.

1890 Federal Special Census of Special Schedule of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, June 1890, line 22, house 106, family 106
MISSEY, Columbus Service - Union Rank - private Company - G Name of Regiment or Vessel - 8 Mo Inf Date of Enlistment - (left blank) Date of Discharge - (left blank) Length of Service - 1 year Disability Incurred - Contracted Diareha

1890 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Columbus F Missey Issue Date:1 November 1890 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40
Accession Number:MO3400__294 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862:
Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:4343 Legal Land Description:
Section 11, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Crawford The NW¼ in

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Section 11, in Township 39 North of Range Two West of the 5th principal meridian an in Missouri containing 40 acres.

[This property in located off of Crows Creek. Close to Thickey Ford Road.]

1896 Death of 1st Spouse: Cynthia N. (TALBOTT) Missey

Cynthia N. (TALBOTT) Missey died in Crows Creek, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1896.

1900 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55a, 1 June 1900, line 12, house 2, family 2

MISSEY, Columbus head w m born July 1845 age 54; Judson son w m born February 1876 age 24; Ambrose son w m born August 1881 age 18; Edward son w m born August 1884 age 15; Mary mother w f born January 1825 age 75; **JONES**, May servant w f born July 1882 age 17; **MISSEY**, Frank son w m born February 1886 age 14

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except May Jones' parents were born in Illinois and Mary Missey's father was born in French Canada. Columbus said he had been married for 30 years and is a widower. mary says she has had 11 children born and 5 are living. Columbus is a farmer and is renting. Judson and Frank work in a lead mine.]

1902 Marriage of Columbus Francis Missey and Mary Lavina (CAUFIELD) Brown Downing

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "F", page 280--C.[Columbus] F.[Francis] Missey and Mary L.[Lavina] (**CAUFIELD**) Brown Downing were married on 5 March 1902 in Crawford County, Missouri. [Living at Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States]

1902 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Frances (MISSEY)

Mary Frances (**MISSEY**) was born at Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1902 and died on 4 March 1903 according to Columbus F. Missey's Civil War Pension file dated 3 April 1915.

1908 Marriage Witness

C.[Columbus] F.[Francis] Missey and F.J. Banta were witness to the marriage of Mr. William M. Carter and Nannie J. Henderson on 18 October 1908 at Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States by Rev. A.[Albert] P.[Paris] Missey marriage resister.

1910 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, 13 April 1910, line 60, house 14, family 14

MISSEY, Columbus head w m 65; Mary L. wife w f 45

[Columbus was born in Missouri as was his parents, Mary was born in Illinois her father born in Ohio and her mother born in Indiana. This is Columbus' second marriage and Mary's third. They have been married 8 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 2 are living.]

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1911 Newspaper

Sullivan Sentinel, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 24 February 1911--Frank and Judson Missey visited their father C. F. Missey of Crows Creek last week retiring to their home at Bliss, Missouri.

Sullivan Sentinel, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, Friday, 27 October 1911--Winslow Pratt and family have returned to the home of C. F. Missey (Mrs. Pratt's father) where they will stop until they get a dwelling built.

Sullivan Sentinel, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, Friday, 3 November 1911--
C. F. Missey is moving to Bourbon.

1912 Civil War Pension File

On 29 May 1912, Columbus F. Missey applies for a pension. His request is granted this time. At the time of his death they continued his pension of \$30.00 per month to his widow; Mary Lavina (**CAUFIELD**) Missey until her death on 3 December 1929.

1913 Newspaper

Sullivan Sentinel, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, Friday, 7 February 1913--C. F. Missey passed through here Saturday on his return to Bourbon after a visit with Ambrose at Rock Spring.

C.F. Missey has moved to Crows Creek.

1916 Death

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #139--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Columbus Frank Missey April 16, 1916 Crawford 139
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1916 Burial

"Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright © 1993, page 170
Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
Missey, Synthia N. 3 April 1844--28 March 1896
Missey, Colymbus F. Co. C. 48th Mo. Inf.
Missey, Judson R. 4 February 1876--5 November 1940
Missey, Austin E. 19 April 1907--1 September 1943

1916 Obituary of Columbus Francis Missey by Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Written by his son Rev. Albert Paris Missey states in his journal as follows: Red Bird, MO. May 16-1916.

My Father C.F. Missey whose biography will be found on Page 1 of the ledger departed this life April 26th 1916 at the home of his son Ed F. Missey Bourbon, Mo. All the family were present at his death but two. Lee and Ambrose. The following is his obituary written by me after coming to Red Bird. A.P. Missey, Pastor M. E. Church South, Red Bird, Mo.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

The subject of this sketch, Columbus F. Missey, was born at Richwoods, Washington County, Mo., July 7, 1844, and departed this life at Bourbon, Mo., April 26, 1916, at the age 71 years 9 months and 19 days. He was married to Synthia N. Talbot, in Washington County Mo., August 19, 1866. To this union were born nine children, eight of whom survive, one dying in infancy. Those that survive are: A. P. Missey, Red Bird, Mo.; B. J. Missey, Prosperity, Mo.; Lee C. Missey, Deslet, Mo.; Mrs. Laura Pratt, Bourbon, Mo.; Judson Missey, Morse Mill, Mo.; Frank C. Missey, Morse Mill, Mo.; Ambrose Missey, Patsy, Mo.; Edward F. Missey, Bourbon, Mo. He professed faith in Christ in 1884, and with his wife, united with the Methodist East Church South and lived a consistent Christian life until death. His wife preceded him several years, dying March 28, 1896. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. M. A. Clayton at the Harrison Cemetery, after which his body was laid to rest and to wait his appointed time when the dead in Christ shall rise first, than we which remain shall be changed in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye shall be caught up and ever be with the Lord. So we can well say, "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, Jesus while our hearts are bleeding O'er the spoils that death has won, We would at this time solemn meeting Calmly say, "Thy will be done." "By Thy hands the boon was given, Thou has taken but Thine own, Lord of earth and God of Heaven, Evermore "Thy will be done." [Newspaper unknown, maybe Bourbon Beacon- Tom Pratt]

Certificate of Baptism



Church of

ST. STEPHEN

HCR 63, BOX 1

RICHWOODS, MO 63071-9701

— This is to Certify —

That FRANCOIS COLOMBIER MISSE

Child of JEAN MISSE

and FRANCOISE PIQUETTE

born in _____
(CITY) (STATE)

on the 5th day of JULY 179 1845

was **Baptized**

on the 24th day of JULY 179 1847

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. J. DUGGAN

the Sponsors being { CHARLES ROUSSIN
MARGARET LE GRAVE

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated AUGUST 26, 1994

Rev. Robert C. Liss

Rev. Robert C. Liss

Pastor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Sturville

I, Columbus F. Missey born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Columbus F. Missey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sturville
this 17th day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE W. H. Davis } Columbus F. Missey
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Columbus F. Missey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5-
feet 7⁴ inches high.

W. H. Davis
48th Reg of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

588

48

Reg. Inf. Vols.

Missey Columbus F Age 18

Rank..... Pvt..... Co. G.....

Captain..... Davis.....

Enlisted..... Sept. 17, 1864

Where..... Steelville Mo.

Mustered in..... Oct. 3, 1864

Where..... Rolla Mo.

Remarks.....

Mustered out..... June 28, 1865

Where..... Benton Bldg., Mo.

Form No. 241, A. G. O., 9-26-11-54 M.

48

Mo.

Columbus F. Missey
Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not stated, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Steelville*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Oct. 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Steelville & Crawford Co. 2d Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

[356d]

Copyist.

Mo.

Mo | 48

Columbus F. Missey
 Appears with rank of *Private* on
 Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

Rolla Mo., *Oct 3*, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Steelville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Oct 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Steelville Crawford Co. Mo. 2d Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339)

Copyist.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Columbus F. Missey ^{am} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steuville Missouri
the 17th day of September 1864

Witness:

H H Leavis

Columbus F. Missey
mark

Discharged 18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

48th Regiment of Ark vol

By H H Leavis

Steuville 17th 1864

Volunteered at Steuville Ark

Columbus F. Missey

No. 11

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the — day of —

Witness:

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 24, 1886.

53-3443

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

Columbus F. Missey, a Private of Company A,
48th Regiment Mo. Inf Volunteers, was enrolled on the
17th day of Sept. 1864, at Steelville 1 year,

and is reported: on rolls of Co. from Oct. 3. 64. (date
of muster in) to Apl. 30. 65 present. M. O. with
Co. at Benton Pls. Mo. June 22. 65.

Regtl. Hospital records are not on file.

The records of this office furnish no evidence
of alleged disability.

Thomas Ward

Assistant Adjutant General.

DECLARATION FOR AN ORIGINAL INVALID PENSION.

This must be Executed Before a Court of Record or some Officer thereof having Custody of the Seal.

If executed before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace, this blank is entirely useless, and a new application will be required.

STATE OF Missouri
COUNTY OF Phelps } ss.

On this 21st day of August, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty Five personally appeared before me, a clerk of the circuit court being a Court of Record, within and for the County and State aforesaid, Columbus F. Missey, aged 38 years, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Columbus F. Missey

who was ENROLLED on the 11th day of September, 1864, in company G of the 48th regiment of Missouri Infantry commanded by Captain J. H. Davis

and was honorably DISCHARGED at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. on the 29th day of June, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 38 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches;

complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty, at _____, in the

State of _____, on or about the 20th day of December, 1864, he contracted chronic diarrhoea, which was caused by exposure & change of water, while on the march from St. Louis, Mo., to Nashville, Tenn.
Here state name or nature of disease and its cause in full, if disabled by disease; if by wound or injury, the precise manner in which received, and the exact part of the body in which located

That he was treated in hospital as follows: treated in camp
Here state the names or numbers and the localities of all hospitals in which treated, and the dates of treatment.

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than stated above.
Here state any additional military or naval service prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the counties of Washington & Crawford in the State of Missouri, and his occupation has been that of a farmer

That prior to his entry into the service above-named, he was a man of good, sound physical health, being by occupation when enrolled, a farmer. That he is now one half disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor, by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States. He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Charles and William B. King, of Washington, D. C., his true and lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim. That he has never received or heretofore applied for a pension; that his residence is No. _____

Acty, Ex'r.

Department of the Interior

No. 553. 443

PENSION OFFICE,

Columbus F. Missey
G. 48 Mo. Vols

Jan. 11th, 1886

SIR:

I have the honor to request that you will furnish from the records of the War Department a full report as to the service, disability, and hospital treatment of Columbus F. Missey, who, it is claimed, enlisted Sept. 11, 1864, and served as Private in Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Vols; also in Co. _____,

and was discharged at Benton Barracks Mo., June 29, 1865

While serving in Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Vols, he was disabled by Chronic Diarrhoea, while on march from St. Louis Mo. to Nashville Tenn. Dec. 1864.

also _____

and was treated in hospitals of which the names, location, and dates of treatment are as follows: Reg't Hosp. (First only)

Very respectfully,

W. E. McLean
Acting Commissioner.

The Adjutant General, U. S. Army.

(324-100 M.)

10

594
7

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

State of Missouri, County of Crawford, ss: .
 On this 29th day of May, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and Twelve, personally
 appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid,
Columbus F. Missey who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 67 years
 years of age, and a resident of Bourbon, county of Crawford,
 State of Missouri; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at Rolla
Missouri, under the name of Columbus F. Missey,
 on the 11th day of September, 1864, as a Private, in Co. G. 48 Regi-
ment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers
 (Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army, or vessels if in the Navy.)
 in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED
 (State name of war, Civil or Mexican.)
 at Benton Barracks, on the 29th day of June, 1865.
 That he also served no other services
 (Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal
 description at enlistment was as follows: Height, five feet seven inches; complexion, Dark; color of
 eyes, Black; color of hair, Black; that his occupation was Farmer that he
 was born July 7th, 1844, at Jefferson County
Missouri

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: Vilander, Mo.
Anthony's Mill, Mo. Steeville, Mo. then
 (State date of each change, as nearly as possible.)
back to Vilander Mo. 1902. To Bourbon Mo. 1911.

That he is a pensioner under certificate No. 538716. That he has now applied for pension under original
 No. 538716

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of
 the act of May 11, 1912.

That his post-office address is Bourbon, county of Crawford,
 State of Missouri

Attest: (1) C. F. Missey | Columbus F. Missey
 (2) L. E. Johnson | (Claimant's signature in full.)

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 29th day of May, A. D. 1912, and I hereby
 certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the
 applicant before swearing, including the words _____,
 and the words _____, added;
 and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Validity as to Missouri
 S. A. Caddy
 Chief, Law Division
 ALP
 Commission Expires September 26th, 1915.
J. H. Essman
 (Signature.)
Notary Public
 (Official character.)

IF A PENSIONER, DO NOT FAIL TO GIVE CERTIFICATE NUMBER.

Also appeared

and

the claimant, sign

who, being duly sworn, say that they saw

name (or make mark) to this application; that they know the claimant herein and that their answers to the

following questions are true:

1. Did pensioner (if a soldier or sailor) leave a widow or a minor child under age of sixteen years surviving?

2. When did the pensioner die?

3. Did pensioner leave any property? If so, state its character and value

4. We knew pensioner 25 years. We believe above statements to be true because

Name

Name

P. O. Address

P. O. Address

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of

A. D. 1916; and I certify that the contents of the foregoing application were fully made known and explained to the claimant and witnesses before swearing that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim, and I further certify that the reputation for credibility of the witnesses whose signatures appear above is

DECLARATION ACCEPTED AS
A CLAIM UNDER THE ACT OF
MARCH 2, 1898.

(Signature)

(Official character.)

CHIEF, LAW DIVISION.

STATEMENT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Give date of the pensioner's death

Give date of commencement of pensioner's last sickness

From what date did the pensioner require the regular and daily attendance of another person constantly until death?

During what period did you attend the pensioner?

State nature of disease from which pensioner died

OFFIC

Give name of each person who rendered service as nurse, and who has made or will make a charge for such service

Give name of any other physician who attended the pensioner in last sickness

Does your bill include a charge for all medicine furnished the pensioner during last sickness?

Has your bill been paid; if so, by whom?

Mention any other facts within your knowledge which in your opinion would be helpful in adjusting this claim for reimbursement:

588

48

Reg. Inf. Vol.

Missy Columbus F. Age 18

Rank.....Pot.....Co. G.....

Captain.....Davis.....

Enlisted.....Sept. 17, 1864

Where.....Steelville Mo.

Mustered in.....Oct. 3, 1864

Where.....Rolla Mo.

Remarks.....

Mustered out.....June 28, 1865

Where.....Benton Bldg., Mo.

APPLICATION FOR REIMBURSEMENT.

(This application, when properly executed before some officer having authority to administer oaths for general purposes, should be forwarded, together with the pension certificate and itemized bills of all expenses, to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.)

STATE OF Missouri
COUNTY OF Crawford } ss:

On this 19th day of May, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and sixteen,
personally appeared before me, a notary public within and for the County and State aforesaid,
E.F. Missey, aged thirty two years, a resident of
Bourbon, County of Crawford, State of
Missouri, who, being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order
to obtain reimbursement from the accrued pension for expenses paid (or obligation incurred) in the last sickness and burial of
Columbus F. Missey, who was a pensioner of the United States by
certificate No. 538,716, on account of the service of Soldier
in Company G. 48, Missouri
(Describe service by company and regiment, etc., if in the Army, or by the words U. S. Navy, if in the Navy.)
That pension was last paid to February, 4th, 1916.

That the answers to questions propounded below are full, complete, and truthful to the best of my knowledge, information,
and belief, and that no evidence necessary to a proper adjustment of all claims against the accrued pension is suppressed or
withheld.

1. What was the full name of the deceased pensioner? Columbus F. Missey

2. In what capacity was decedent pensioned? (As invalid soldier or sailor, or as a widow, minor child, dependent relative, etc.)
As Invalid Soldier

3. If decedent was pensioned as an invalid soldier or sailor—

(a) Was he ever married? (Answer yes or no.) Yes.

(b) How many times, and to whom? Twice, Cynthia N. Talbott
and Mary Downing,

(c) If married, did his wife survive him? (Answer yes or no.) yes

(d) If so, is she still living? (Answer yes or no.) yes

(e) If not living, give full names and dates of death of all wives Cynthia N. Talbott (first
wife) died March 28, 1898.

(f) Was he ever divorced? (Answer yes or no.) no,

(g) If so, is the divorced wife still living? (Answer yes or no.) (If living, a copy of the
decree of divorce must be filed.)

(h) If not living, give her full name and the date of her death

4. Did pensioner leave a child under 16 years of age? (Answer yes or no.) No.

5. Is any such child still living? (Answer yes or no.) No.

6. Were any sick or death benefits paid on pensioner's account? If so, give name of society and amount paid
Nothing,

7. Was there insurance (life, accident, or health) in force on life of pensioner at time of death? (Answer yes or no.) No.

8. If so, give the name of each company in which a policy was carried and the amount in which each policy was written

9. Who was the beneficiary named in each policy?

10. What was the relation of each beneficiary to the pensioner?

11. Were the premiums paid by the deceased pensioner?

Application for Reimbursement for C.F. Missey

there is no executor or administrator and there will be no applications.

14. Did the deceased pensioner leave any money, real estate, or personal property? No.
15. If so, state the character and value of all such property _____
16. What was the assessed value (last assessment) of the real estate? _____
17. How was the pensioner's property disposed of? _____
18. Did pensioner leave an unindorsed pension check? (Answer yes or no.) No.
19. What was your relation to the deceased pensioner? Son,
20. Are you married? (Answer yes or no.) yes,
21. What was the cause of pensioner's death? Pneumonia.
22. When did the pensioner's last sickness begin? April 16, 1916,
23. From what date did the pensioner become so ill as to require the regular and daily attendance of another person constantly until death? April 16th 1916.
24. Give the name and post-office address of each physician who attended the pensioner during last sickness Dr. W. S. Rutherford, Sullivan, Mo. and Dr. J. E. Williams, Bourbon, Mo.
25. State the names of the persons by whom the pensioner was nursed during the last sickness E. F. Missey,
A. P. Missey and B. J. Missey,
26. Where did the pensioner live during last sickness? Bourbon, Mo.
27. Where did the pensioner die? Bourbon, Mo.
28. When did the pensioner die? April 26, 1916.
29. Where was the pensioner buried? Harrison Cemetery, near Vilander, Mo.
30. Has there been paid, or will application be made for payment to you or any other person, any part of the expenses of the pensioner's last sickness and burial by any State, County, or municipal corporation? (Answer yes or no.) No.
31. State below the expenses of the pensioner's last sickness and burial. Write the word *none* where no charge is made in case of any item of expense noted.

(Each charge entered below should be supported by an itemized bill of the person who rendered the service or furnished any supplies for which reimbursement is demanded, and should show, over his signature, by whom paid, or who is held responsible for payment, and contain the name of the pensioner for whom the expense was incurred or service rendered.)

NAMES.	NATURE OF EXPENSES.	STATE WHETHER PAID OR UNPAID.	AMOUNT.
Dr. W. S. Rutherford,	Physician Doctors bill,	Paid,	\$16.00.
Dr. J. E. Williams,	Medicine	unpaid,	1 50
	Nursing and care <i>None</i>		
	Undertaker <i>None</i>		
J. N. Long,	Livery	Unpaid,	5 00
	Cemetery <i>None</i>		
E. E. Long,	Other expenses and their nature:		
Coffin & Shroud	Coffin & Shroud,	Unpaid,	\$48. 50
	TOTAL		71 00

32. Is the above a complete list of all the expenses of the last sickness and burial of the deceased pensioner? (Answer yes or no.) Yes,

That my post-office address is No. _____, on _____ street,
town or city of Bourbon, County of Crawford,



The United States of America,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

Homestead Certificate No. 4343

Application 11806

United States a CERTIFICATE of the Register of the Land Office at Boonville, Missouri

whereby it appears that, pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May, 1862, "To secure Homesteads to actual settlers on the public domain," and the acts supplemental thereto, the claim of Columbus F. Missey, has been established

and duly consummated in conformity to law for the North West quarter of the North West quarter of Section eleven in Township thirty nine North, of Range two West of the Fifth Principal Meridian in Missouri, containing forty acres

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Land returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL.

Now know ye, That there is therefore granted by the UNITED STATES unto the said Columbus F. Missey the tract of Land above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Columbus F. Missey and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof I, Benjamin Harrison

President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

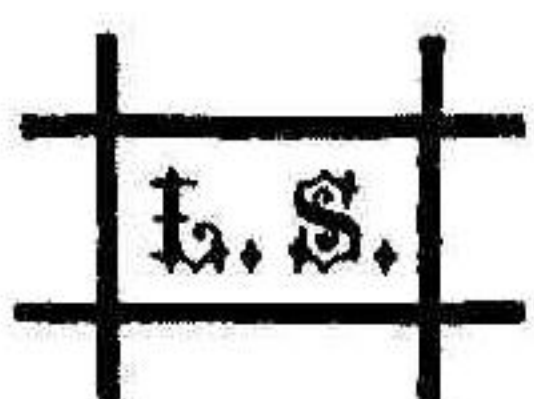
Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of November, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and fiftieth

By the President: Benjamin Harrison

By Ellen Masfarland, asst Sec'y.

J. R. Bonnell, Recorder of the General Land Office.

ad interim.



My Father C. F. Missey whose Biography will be found on Page 1 of this Ledger departed this life April 26th 1916 at the home of his son Col. F. Missey Bourbon Mo. All the family were present at his death but two Lee and Ambrose. The following is his obituary written by me after coming to Red Bird.

OBITUARY.

The subject of this sketch, Columbus F. Missey, was born at Richwoods, Washington County, Mo., July 7, 1844, and departed this life at Bourbon, Mo., April 26, 1916, at the age of 71 years, 9 months and 19 days.

He was married to Syntha N. Talbot, in Washington County, Mo., August 19, 1866. To this union were born nine children, eight of whom survive, one dying in infancy. Those that survive are: A. P. Missey, Red Bird, Mo.; B. J. Missey, Prosperity, Mo.; Lee C. Missey, Deslet, Mo.; Mrs. Laura Pratt, Bourbon, Mo.; Judson Missey, Morse Mill, Mo.; Frank C. Missey, Morse Mill, Mo.; Ambrose Missey, Patsy, Mo.; Edward F. Missey, Bourbon, Mo.

He professed faith in Christ in 1884, and with his wife, united with the M. E. Church, South, and lived a consistent christian life until death. His wife preceded him several years, dying March 28, 1896.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. M. A. Clayton at the Harrison cemetery, after which his body was laid to rest and to wait his appointed time when the dead in Christ shall rise first, then we which remain shall be changed in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye shall be caught up and ever be with the Lord. So we can well say, "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

"Jesus while our hearts are bleeding
O'er the spoils that death has won,
We would at this solemn meeting
Calmly say, "Thy will be done."

"By Thy hands the boon was given,
Thou has taken but Thine own;
Lord of earth and God of Heaven,
Evermore "Thy will be done."

A. P. Missey Pastor M E Church

OBITUARY.

The subject of this sketch, Columbus F. Missey, was born at Richwoods, Washington County, Mo., July 7, 1844, and departed this life at Bourbon, Mo., April 26, 1916, at the age of 71 years, 9 months and 19 days.

He was married to Syntha N. Falbot, in Washington County, Mo., August 19, 1866. To this union were born nine children, eight of whom survive, one dying in infancy. Those that survive are: A. P. Missey, Red Bird, Mo.; B. J. Missey, Prosperity, Mo.; Lee C. Missey, Deslet, Mo.; Mrs. Laura Pratt, Bourbon, Mo.; Judson Missey, Morse Mill, Mo.; Frank C. Missey, Morse Mill, Mo.; Ambrose Missey, Patsy, Mo.; Edward F. Missey, Bourbon, Mo.

He professed faith in Christ in 1884, and with his wife, united with the M. E. Church, South, and lived a consistent christian life until death. His wife preceded him several years, dying March 28, 1896.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. M. A. Clayton at the Harrison cemetery, after which his body was laid to rest and to wait his appointed time when the dead in Christ shall rise first, then we which remain shall be changed in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye shall be caught up and ever be with the Lord. So we can well say, "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

"Jesus while our hearts are bleeding
O'er the spoils that death has won,
We would at this solemn meeting
Calmly say, "Thy will be done."

"By Thy hands the boon was given,
'Thou has taken but Thine own;
Lord of earth and God of Heaven,
Evermore "Thy will be done."

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH
County Crawford
Township Bosman
or
Village Bosman
or
City _____ (NO. _____ St. _____ Ward _____)

Registration District No. 229 File No. 13971
Primary Registration District No. 4139 Registered No. 4

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

FULL NAME Columbus Frank Macey

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX <u>Male</u>	COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) <u>Married</u>
DATE OF BIRTH <u>July 7, 1844</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)		
AGE <u>71</u> yrs. <u>9</u> mos. <u>19</u> ds. If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.?		
OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>Farmer</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____		

BIRTHPLACE
(City or town, State or foreign country) Washington Co Mo

PARENTS	NAME OF FATHER <u>John Macey</u>
	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) <u>France</u>
	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Margaret</u>
	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) <u>France</u>

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(Informant) A. P. Macey
(ADDRESS) Post Bird Mo

Filed April 27, 1916 J. E. Sullivan REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Apr. 26, 1916
(Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Apr - 20 -, 1916, to Apr 25, 1916, that I last saw him alive on Apr. 25, 1916, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 P.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Pneumonia
108

(Duration) 10 yrs. 10 mos. 10 ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) _____

(Duration) 10 yrs. 10 mos. 10 ds.

(Signed) H. S. Rutherford M. D.

Apr. 27, 1916 (Address) Sullivan, Mo

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death 10 yrs. 10 mos. 10 ds. In the State 10 yrs. 10 mos. 10 ds.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? _____

Former or usual residence. _____

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Harrison DATE OF BURIAL April 28, 1916

UNDERTAKER E. E. Lang ADDRESS Bosman

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Crawford REGISTRARS SHALL NOT RECEIVE A FEE FOR CERTIFICATES UNTIL THEY ARE COMPLETED AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW
Township Bourbon or Bourbon Registration District No. 229 File No. 4139
Village Bourbon or Bourbon Primary Registration District No. 4139 Registered No. 4
City Bourbon NO. 4 St. Bourbon Ward) 4
2 FULL NAME Colubus Frank Missey [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX M 4 COLOR OR RACE W. 5 SINGLE M. MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word)
6 DATE OF BIRTH Satisfactory (Month) 1 (Day) 1 (Year)
7 AGE Satisfactory yrs. 1 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
9 BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country)

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country)
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country)

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant)

(Address)

15

Filed May 29 1916 J. E. Sullivan Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH 4/26/16 (Month) (Day) (Year)
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from 191 to 191, that last seen alive 191, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 191 m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Pneumonia
Lobar Bilateral
(Duration) yrs. mos. 10 ds.

CONTRIBUTORY

(Secondary)

(Signed) H. S. Rutherford M. D. (Duration) yrs. mos. 1 ds. 4/27 1916 (Address) Sullivan

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence.

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL

DATE OF BURIAL

20 UNDERTAKER

ADDRESS

Francois married **Cynthia N. Talbot** 19 August 1866 near DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rev. Albert Paris Missey** was born 11 November 1867 in Belleview, Iron, Missouri, United States, died 16 December 1944 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried 17 December 1944 in New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Albert had a relationship with **Margaret "Maggie" Missey**. This couple did not marry. Albert married **Mary Jane Stroup** 4 June 1907 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **John Benjamin "Ben" Missey** was born 4 December 1869 near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 30 July 1943 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried 1 August 1943 in Potosi City Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. John married **Louella "Ella" Martha Street** from 1891 to 1892.
- 4 iii. **Lee Clinton Missey**. Lee married **Eliza Etta Studdard** 8 February 1899 in Alley, Shannon, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Mary Laura Magdalene Missey** was born 20 July 1874 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 17 April 1938 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried 20 April 1938 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Mary married **Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt** 29 January 1893 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Mary next married someone.
- v. **Robert Judson Missey** was born 4 February 1876 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 5 November 1940 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried 6 November 1940 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Robert married **Adaline "Addie" Jane Studdard** 19 December 1900 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Frank Carter Missey** was born 20 March 1879 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 23 November 1918 in Rt 1, Catawissa, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 39, and was buried 25 November 1918 in New Chapel Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Frank married **Phoebe Ann Vest** 17 April 1907 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Ambrose James Missey** was born 9 August 1881 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 22 September 1958 in Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried 24 September 1958 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Ambrose married **Parry Jane Richardson** 12 August 1903 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Edmun Forrest Missey** was born 29 August 1884 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 9 October 1971 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried 11 October 1971 in Buffalo

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Edmun married **Grace Sybil Brewer** 23 March 1907 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- ix. **Gertrude A. Missey** was born 6 March 1888 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 12 November 1888 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Francois next married **Mary Lavina Caufield**, daughter of **John Caufield** and **Unknown**, 5 March 1902 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1866 Birthblock for Mary Lavina (CAUFIELD)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1865 in Illinois.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1865 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 17 April 1866

Date from the headstone states she was born 1885. [error]

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from the pension file of Columbus F. Missey states she was born 17 April 1866.

1870 Federal Census??

Springfield Post Office, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois

Name:Mary Caufield **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1869 **Age in 1870:**7/12 **Birthplace:**Illinois

Race:White **Gender:**Female :

CAUFIELD, John 27 Ella 23 Ella 3 Mary 7/12 **TODD**, Louisa T 14 **METZGER**, Emma 28 **QUINN**, Mary 28

1870 Federal Census??

Ramsey Post Office, Ramsey, Fayette, Illinois_

ntblName:Mary L Canfield**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1866**ntbl Age in 1870:**4 **ntbl**

Birthplace:Illinois **ntbl Home in 1870:****ntbl Race:**White **ntbl Gender:**Female

CANFIELD, Elijah 53 Sarah M 36 John 8 Mary L 4 Levi 1

1880 Federal Census

1st Marriage

JOHN BROWN and MARY CAUFIELD were married on 28 March 1881 in ?.

1882 2nd Marriage

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 36

James P. Downing of Anthoneys Mills, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Mary Canfield of Anthoneys Mills, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 22 March 1882; married on 27 March 1882 by (no name entered), MG at Mr. L. Crow's, Crawford Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Jas. P. Dowling

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Name: James P Downing of Anthonies Mill Marriage Date: 27 March 1882 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Mary Canfield of Anthonies Mill

1900 Federal Census

1902 3rd Marriage

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "F", page 280

C.[Columbus] F.[Francis] Missey and Mary L.[Lavina] (**CAUFILED**) Downing were married on 5 March 1902 in Crawford County, Missouri.

1910 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Page 58b, 13 April 1910, line House 14, family 14

MISSEY, Columbus head w m 65; Mary L. wife w f 45

[Columbus was born in Missouri as was his parents, Mary was born in Illinois her father born in Ohio and her mother born in Indiana. This is Columbus' second marriage and Mary's third. They have been married 8 years and Mary says 5 children have been born and 2 are living.]

[This raises a question concerning the 1910 census record. If 5 children were born to this union and all we know about is one deceased daughter, then who are the two children still living and why aren't they listed in the 1910 census with their parents? Unless.. These are children from all three marriages. More research needs to be done. Tom Pratt]

1912 Widow's Pension

29 May 1912 Columbus F. Missey applies for a pension and receives \$30.00 per month. Upon his death on 26 April 1916, his widow continues to receive the pension until her death.

1920 Federal Census

3130 Park Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 16, Saint Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States, page 219b, 12 January 1920, line 87, house 3130, dwelling 168, family 252

GREGORY, Francis E. head w f 55; **DOWNING**, Mary I. sister w f 48; **MISSEY**, Mary L. servant w f 55; **DOWNING**, Andrew H. nephew w m 10; [the following people are all lodgers] JONES, Jasper 27; Henry 25 RUDOLPH, Fred RICHARDT, Evans 48 John Britt 40 Valentine Stadter 27 James Robinson Allen May 24 Martin Adcock 17 Frank Turner 18 Ayan Meadow 23 William Hartman 51 Edward Carvey 66 Marion Jones 30 Herbert H Flood 19 Rolley W M 23

[Francis born in Missouri as was her parents, Mary Idaho born in as was her parents, Mary Missey was born in Missouri her parents in Indiana, Andrew was born in Missouri as was his parents. Francis and Mary L. are widows. Francis owns a boarding house.]

1929 Death

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #42151

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary Missey December 03, 1929 St. Louis City St. Louis City 42151

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>
Death certificate states her father was John Caufield.

1929 Burial

Logan aka Carlisle, Old Davis Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Downing, A. H. 1836-1919 [should be Andrew Harris Downing]

Downing, G. S. 1839-1877 [should be Cynthia Susan (**PIPKIN**) Downing]

Downing, J. P. 1860-1892 [should be James Paris Downing]

Downing, Webster 1876-1894 [should be Henry Webster Downing]

Downing, W. H. 1873-1903 [should be William Harris Downing]

Dowing, Ida 1868-1956 [should be Mary Idaho "Ida" (**DOWNING**)]

Missey, Mary Downing 1885-1929 [should be Mary Lavina (**CAUFIELD**) Brown Downing Missey]

, Downing 1885-1950 [should be Dwight Paris Downing]

Fox, F.E. nee Downing [no dates] [should be Frances Eleanor (**DOWNING**) Gregory Fox wife of 1st Thomas Alfred Gregory, 2nd George T. Fox]

Gregory, T. A. 1869-1908 [should be Thomas Alfred Gregory]

1929 Funeral details

Mary Idaho (**DOWNING**) paid \$500.00 to Thomas Shaffer, undertaker, Sullivan, MO and applied for reimbursement from the government.

1930 Application for Reimbursement

Mary Idaho (**DOWNING**) was residing at 3130 Park Ave., St. Louis, MO on 22 Mar 1930. She applied for an Application for Reimbursement of the funeral expenses of Mary Lavina Missey. She stated that she was not related to the deceased. It is my opinion that she was the daughter of Andrew H. Downing in the 1880 Crawford Co., MO census. She is listed there with her family on page 28. Therefore, I think Paris Downing was her brother.

! SOURCE:

Applied for a pension from COLUMBUS MISSEY's civil war service in pension #865049.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

42151

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County.....

Registration District No. 791 1003

Township.....

Primary Registration District No.....

City St. Louis Mo.

(No. 3130 Park Ave

File No.....

Registered No. 11858

St. Ward)

2. FULL NAME

Mary Missey

(a) Residence, No. 3130 Park Ave St. 17 Ward.

(Usual place of abode)

(If nonresident, give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 35 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX

female

4. COLOR OR RACE

white

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word)

widowed

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF

Columbus Missey

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) April 17/1866

7. AGE

YEARS

MONTHS

DAYS

If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

63

7

16

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work housewife

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN)

Ava

(STATE OR COUNTRY)

ILL.

10. NAME OF FATHER JOHN CANFIELD

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN)

(STATE OR COUNTRY)

Unknown

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER unknown

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN)

(STATE OR COUNTRY)

unknown

14.

INFORMANT

(Address)

Austin Downing 907 1/2 N. 8th St. St. Louis

15.

FILED

1929

May C Stanley

REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Dec. 3 - 1929

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from April 4, 1929, to Dec. 3, 1929

that I last saw h. er alive on Dec. 3, 1929, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9:30 a.m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:

Mitral Regurgitation

(duration) yrs. 8 mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Cardiac asthma

(duration) yrs. 8 mos. ds.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED

IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH

DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? no DATE OF

WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? no

WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS?

(Signed) Otto J. Walser, M. D.

, 19 (Address) 7904 Park Ave

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) Whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL

DATE OF BURIAL

Leasburg MO.

Dec. 5 1929

20. UNDERTAKER

ADDRESS

J. P. Schaefer

Sullivan MO.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Mary Frances Missey** was born 4 February 1902 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 4 March 1903 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 1.

9. Cynthia N. Talbot, daughter of **Benjamin Talbot** and **Laura Farris**, was born 3 April 1848 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 28 March 1896 near Crows Creek, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 47, and was buried in March 1896 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.



Cynthia (TALBOT) Missey
(Abt 1891-1895)

1847 Birthblock for Cynthia N. (TALBOT)

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from son; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal states she was born April 3, 1848.

Date from headstone states she was born 3 April 1848.

Therefore she was born April 3, 1847. Since her parents said she was 3 years old in 1850, and they said she was born in 1847 for the first three censuses, then she was probably born in 1847.

1849 Childbirth of sister: Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870___.198 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870___.241 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties:

Washington

SW fractional $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundredths of an acre.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1 [Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851

State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890__299 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral

Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson

SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

1852 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13

November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said concession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtenances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1853 Childbirth of sister: Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1856 Childbirth fo sister: Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of sister: Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Father's Alledged Murder of Columbus Rosebury

On 11 September 1858, while attending a circus at Old Mines, Missouri, Benjamin Talbot had a disagreement with Columbus Rosebury and allegedly murdered Mr. Rosebury.

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 132, 12 November 1858

State vs Benj. Talbott} Indictment for Murder

"Now at this day came the attorney who prosecutes for the State as well as the said defendant in his proper person who being forthwith demanded of and concerning the premises and how he will aquit himself thereof says he is not guilty as charged in the indictment and the cause is continued till.."

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 216

State vs Benj. Talbott} Continued Generally

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

1859 Father's Reward offered

"Messages and Proclamations by the Governors of the State of Missouri", 1922, page

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

284

Offering a Reward, 8 January 1859, From the Register of Civil proceedings 1852-1860, page 327 Executive Department City of Jefferson

Whereas it has been represented to me that Benjamin Talbot, who is charged with the murder of Columbus Rosebury, on the 11th day of Sept. last, and who was confined in the jail at Washignton County, did escape from said jail on the nuight of the Fifth of this month, and is now going at large to the great detriment of the peace, good order and dignity of the state. Now therefore, I.R.M. Stewart, Governor of the State of Missouri, by virtue of authority vested in me by law do hereby offer a reward of two hundred dollars for the apprehension and delivery of the said Benjamin Talbot to the Sheriff of said county of Washington. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the great seal of the State of Missouri. Done at the City of Jefferson this 8th day of January A.D. 1859. R.M. Stewart By the Gov.: B.F. Massey, Secretary of State, Description: Benjamin Talbot is about 5 foot 8 inches high, weighes about 140 or 150 pounds, short sandy hair and is quick spoken-and is a gambler by profession.

[This man is our Benjamin Talbot]

1861 Father's Military Involvement??

"War of the Rebellion Official Records" Series I, Volume II, page 682: Camp Benton, MO., August 25, 1861

Capt. Ben. Talbot: Sir: I am instructed by Brig. Gen. M. Jeff Thompson to call your earnest attention to the inclosed orders. He has heard with much indignation that you are carrying on an indiscriminate course of impressment, and that friends suffer as often as foes by your actions. He desires me to assure you on his word of honor, that he will hold you strictly accountable for your actions in these matters; or, to use his own words, "Tell Captain Talbot, by God, I'll hang the first man, be he private or officer, be he sworn in the service or not, who transgresses the enclosed general orders." John M. Langan, Asst. Adjt. Gen., First Mil. Dist., Missouri State Guard

[I don't believe this is our Benjamin Talbot, wrong service.]

1850-1860 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census

Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 86-87, 26 July 1860, line 35, house 566, family 569

TALBOT, Laura w f 43; William w m 25; Hiram w m 15; Cynthia w f 13; Sarah w f 11; Kenneth w m 8; [page 87] Emma w f 6; Amanda w f 4; Albertine M. w f 1

[Laura and William born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. Living next door to John J. [24] & Martha [21] () Farris family.]

1865 Death of Father; Benjamin Talbott

Benjamin Talbott died ?? on 22 March 1865 by ambush.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1866 Marriage of Francis Columbus Missey and Cynthia N. (TALBOTT)

Francis Columbus Missey and Cynthia (TALBOTT) were married on 19 August 1866 near DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, by Rev. Capehart. Date and place from son; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal. It appears they may have eloped. Cynthia's father had died in March of 1865 and her mother was living in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States by the 1870 census. For Columbus and Cynthia to have traveled all the way down to Desoto in Jefferson County indicates an elopement.

1866-1867 Family Move

From Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Belleview, Iron, Missouri, United States.

1867 Childbirth of son; Albert Paris Missey

Albert Paris Missey was born in Belleview, Iron, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1867 according to his personal journal.

1867-1870 Family Move

From Belleview, Iron, Missouri, United States to near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1869 Childbirth of son; John Benjamin Missey

John Benjamin Missey was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1869.

1870 Federal Census

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 110a, 11 August 1870, line 10, house 125, family 126

MESSEY, Columbus w m 24; Cynthia w f 23; Albert w m 2; Benjamin w m 6/12

[All born in Missouri. Columbus is a farmer. Benjamin was born in December. Living next door to sister; William & Josephine (**MISSE**) Bridwell family and parents; John & Mary (**PIQUETTE**) Missey family.]

1872 Childbirth of son; Lee Clinton Missey

Lee Clinton Missey was born near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1872.

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY)

Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 July 1874.

1876 Childbirth of son; Robert Judson Missey

Robert Judson Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1876.

1879 Childbirth of son; Frank Carter Missey

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Frank Carter Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1879

1879 Death of Mother: Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85b, 11 June 1880, line 38, house 93, family 98

MESEY, Columbus head w m 35; Cinthy wife w f 32; Albert P. son w m 12; John B. son w m 10; Lee C. son w m 8; Mary L. dau w f 6; Robert J. son w m 4; Franck C. son w m 1 [All born in Missouri including parents except Cinthia's parents were born in Kentucky. Columbus is a farmer. They are living next door to his parents; John & Mary Franchoise (**PIQUETTE**) Missey family.]

1881 Childbirth of son: Ambrose James Missey

Ambrose James Missey was born Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1881.

1884 Childbirth of son: Edmond Forrest Missey

Edmond Forrest Missey was born Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1884.

1884-1888 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States according to the 1890 census.

1888 Childbirth of daughter: Gertrude (MISSEY)

Gertrude (**MISSEY**) was born at Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1888 and died 12 November 1888 according to Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal.

1890 Husband's Federal Special Census of Special Schedule of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, June 1890, line 22, house 106, family 106

MISSEY, Columbus Service - Union Rank - private Company - G Name of Regiment or Vessel - 8 Mo Inf Date of Enlistment - (left blank) Date of Discharge - (left blank) Length of Service - 1 year Disability Incurred - Contracted Diareha

1890 Husband's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Columbus F Missey Issue Date:1 November 1890 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3400__.294 Metes and Bounds:No Land

Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Authority: May 20, 1862: Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat. 392) Document Number: 4343
Legal Land Description: Section 11, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties:
Crawford The NW¼ in Section 11, in Township 39 North of Range Two West of the 5th
principal meridian and in Missouri containing 40 acres.
[This property is located off of Crows Creek. Close to Thickey Ford Road.]

1896 Death of Cynthia N. (TALBOT) Missey

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) Missey died near Crows Creek, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri,
United States on 28 March 1896.

Date of March 28, 1896 from son; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal.

Date from the headstone states she died 28 March 1896.

1896 Burial

"Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright © 1993, page
170

Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Missey, Cynthia N. 3 April 1844--28 March 1896

Missey, Columbus F. Co. C. 48th Mo. Inf.

Missey, Judson R. 4 February 1876--5 November 1940

Missey, Austin E. 19 April 1907--1 September 1943

Cynthia married **Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missé** 19 August 1866 near DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

10. John David Studdard, son of **James William Studdard** and **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt**, was born 3 July 1855 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 27 August 1936 in Graniteville Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried 29 August 1936 in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1854 Birthblock for John David Studdard

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born July 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1860 Federal Census

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, House 135, 26 June 1860, Page 20

STUDARD, J.[James] W.[William] w m 22; Bacey w f 22; John w m 5; James F. w m 4; William J. w m 1

[All born in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

1870

1880 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29a, 10 June 1880, line 16, house 118, family 118

STUTHERS, Bacey mother w f 45; William son w m 22; Sarah E. dau w f 17; Mary Ellen dau w f 15; Amanda dau w f 13; Lucus son w m 8; Henry H. son w m 6; John son w m 25

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Bacey is single and farming.]

1880 Marriage of John David Studdard and LaVica Alice (WILHIETT)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 387

John Stutters & Vica A. Wilhiett; married on 20 June 1880 by J. H. Brown, JP at my office, Washington Co., Mo.

1882 Childbirth of daughter: Eliza Etta (STUDDARD)

Eliza Etta (**STUDDARD**) was born in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1882. Not sure of the birthplace.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1886 Childbirth of daughter: Adaline "Addie" Jane (STUDDARD)

Adaline "Addie" Jane (STUDDARD) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on April 1886.

1888 Childbirth of son: Ross Albert Studdard

Ross Albert Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1888. The 1900 census says June 1888.

1892 Childbirth of daughter: Anna Mal "Annie" (STUDDARD)

Anna Mal "Annie" (STUDDARD) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 March 1892 according to her death certificate but the 1900 census says she was born April 1890.

1896 Childbirth of son: Frank James Studdard

Frank James Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1896 according to his death certificate but the 1900 census says he was born May 1894.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, united States, page 185a, 14 June 1900, line house 112,

STUDERS, John head w m born July 1854 age 45; Alice wife w f born may 1854 age 46; Adaline dau w f born April 1886; Ross son w m born June 1888 age 11; Annie dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Frank son w m born May 1894 age 6

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John and Alice have been married 18 years and Alice says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. Living next door to brother; William Jackson & Lucy Emily Jane (**PRUITT**) Studdard family.]

1910

1920 Federal Census

Kaolin, Iron, Missouri, United States,

ntblName:Ross Studdard [Rose Studdard] **ntbl Home in 1920:tbl Age:**32 years **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1888**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head **ntbl Spouse's Name:**Davie**ntbl Father's Name:**John**ntbl Father's Birth Place:**Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri **ntbl Marital Status:**Married **ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Sex:**Male**ntbl Home owned:**Rent **ntbl Able to read:**Yes **ntbl Able to Write:**Yes **ntbl Image:**1055

STUDDARD, Ross 32 **ntbl**Davie 31 **ntbl**Theodore 8 **ntbl**Earl 6 **ntbl**Ella M 2 4/12 **ntbl**John 63

1930

1936 Death of John David Studdard

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #30761

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: JOHN STUDDARD August 27, 1936 IRON 30761
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

John married **LaVica Alice Wilheit** 20 June 1880 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5 i. **Eliza Etta Studdard**. Eliza married **Lee Clinton Missey** 8 February 1899 in Alley, Shannon, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Adaline "Addie" Jane Studdard** was born in April 1886 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 18 February 1944 at age 57, and was buried in February 1944 in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Adaline married **Robert Judson Missey** 19 December 1900 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Adaline next married **Hance**.
- iii. **Ross Albert Studdard** was born 23 December 1888 in Washington, Missouri, United States and died in January 1975 in Irondale, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 86. Ross married **Aldora "Dorie" Benton** 9 February 1908 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Anna Mal "Annie" Studdard** was born 21 March 1892 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 10 February 1938 in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 45, and was buried 12 February 1938 in Nelson Cemetery, Banner, Iron, Missouri, United States. Anna married **Charles Abraham Boyer** 7 August 1910 in Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Frank James Studdard** was born 28 November 1896 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 28 March 1949 in Potosi, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 52, and was buried 31 March 1949 in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Frank married **Melissa Akers** 23 June 1917 in Brule, Iron, Missouri, United States.

11. **LaVica Alice Wilheit** was born in May 1854 in Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1902 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 46.

1854 Birthblock for LaVica Alice (WILHEIT) WillHeitt

1860 United States Federal Census??

Post Office:HarmonyDent, Iron, Missouri

ntblName:James Willhitentbl Age in 1860:39ntbl Birth Year:abt 1821ntbl

Birthplace:Tennessee Gender:Malentbl

WILHITE, James 39ntblMelissa A 35ntblThomas 11ntblCatharine 9ntblGeorge W

6ntblMary L 4ntblLevissa L 3/12

[I don't think this is her family.]

CENSUS: 1870 age 16

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Note: One of the reasons her parentage has eluded us all these years I believe lies in her age. If she was born in 1854 she would have been ready for marriage after 1869 at the age of 15 and before 1874 at the age of 20. this would indicate that she may not have been a Wilhite after all but married a Wilhite after 1869 and before she married John David Studdard on 20 June 1880. This would explain why we can't find her parents before she married in 1880.

CENSUS: 1880 age 26

1880 Marriage of John David Studdard and LaVica Alice Wilhielt

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 387

John Stutters & Vica A. Wilhielt; married on 20 June 1880 by J. H. Brown, JP at my office, Washington Co., Mo.

1882 Childbirth of daughter: Eliza Etta (STUDDARD)

Eliza Etta (STUDDARD) was born in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1882.

1886 Childbirth of daughter: Adaline "Addie" Jane (STUDDARD)

Adaline "Addie" Jane (STUDDARD) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on April 1886.

1888 Childbirth of son: Ross Albert Studdard

Ross Albert Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1888. The 1900 census says June 1888.

1892 Childbirth of daughter: Anna Mal "Annie" (STUDDARD)

Anna Mal "Annie" (STUDDARD) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 March 1892 according to her death certificate but the 1900 census says she was born April 1890.

1896 Childbirth of son: Frank James Studdard

Frank James Studdard was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1896 according to his death certificate but the 1900 census says he was born May 1894.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 14 June 1900, line house 112,

STUDERS, John head w m born July 1854 age 45; Alice wife w f born May 1854 age 46;

Adaline dau w f born April 1886; Ross son w m born June 1888 age 11; Annie dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Frank son w m born May 1894 age 6

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John and Alice have been married 18 years and Alice says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. Living next door to brother; William Jackson & Lucy Emily Jane (PRUITT) Studdard family.]

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1900-1902 Death

BURIAL:

LaVica married **John David Studdard** 20 June 1880 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

12. Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Missé, son of **Pierre "Peter" Missé** and **Marguerite "Margaret" Prudhomme**, was born 26 October 1844 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 20 March 1917 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried 21 March 1917 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1845 Birthblock for Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Misse

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born 26 October 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1850 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 151a, 25 October 1850, line 23, house 875, family 875

MEESY, Peter w m 37; Margaret w f 37; Frances w f 12; Philomine w f 9; Letitia w f 7; Raphael w m 5; Mary J. w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Peter is a farmer.]

1860 Federal Census

Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 101, 18 July 1860, line 25, house 673, family 672

MISSIE, Margaret w f 40; Frank w m 20; Raphel w m 14; Marie w f 10

[All born in Missouri.]

1866 Marriage of Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Misse and Adalaide (COURTOIS)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 78

Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Missé and Adalaid (**COURTOIS**) were married 17 June 1866 in Washington Co., MO.

1870 age 25

1880 age 35

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1900 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196a, 6 June 1900, line 16, house 61, family 61

MEESEY, Ralph head w m born January 1844 age 56; Adeline wife w f born March 1842 age 58; **PALMER**, Charles ward w m born August 1891 age 8; **COTOWA**, Sophia mother-in-law w f born May 1830 age 70; **MEESEY**, Elliott son w m born April 1872 age 28; Clem dau-in-law w f born December 1870 age 29; John gson w m born December 1896 age 3; Maggie gdau w f born March 1899 age 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 33 years and Adeline says she has had 4 children born 3 are living. Sophia has been married 50 years and has had 10 children born and 5 are living. Clemetine has been married for 5 years and has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Ralph is a farmer and is renting. Living next door to son; Peter & Mary Cloities (**POLITTE**) Missey family.]

[Should be noted that the surname Courtois or Courtoise is pronounced Court-a-way so when the censutakers wrote the name down they spelled it phoenically.]

1910 age 66

1917 Death of Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Misse

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #13603

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Ralph Missey March 20, 1917 Washington 13603
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Andrew married **Mary Adaline Courtoise** 17 June 1866 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6 i. **Pierre "Peter" Joseph Raphael "Ralph" Missey**. Pierre married **Mary Clotise "Catherine" Politte** in 1888-1889.
- ii. **Elliott Andrew Missey** was born in April 1872, died 7 August 1931 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried 8 August 1931 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Elliott married **Clementine "Clem" Courtois** 23 May 1893 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Elliott next married **Rosa Moss** 6 January 1914 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

13. Mary Adaline Courtoise, daughter of **Jules Courtoise** and **Sophia Elizabeth Vallé**, was born in March 1842 in Missouri, United States and died after 1900.

Mary married **Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Missé** 17 June 1866 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

14. Jean Baptiste François Charles Robert aka Politte, son of **Jean "Baptiste" Robert aka Politte** and **Céleste Sarah "Salle" Augé Ogé**, was born 3 February 1829 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened 22 February 1829 in Saint Joachim's

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died after 1880.

1829 Birthblock for Jean Baptiste François Charles Robert aka Politte

Baptisms of the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Baptisms 1827-1836, page 29-30

Jean Baptiste François Charles Robert son fo Jean Baptiste & Céleste Augé (Ogé) was born 3 February 1829 and baptised 22 February 1829.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1827 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1830 Federal Census age 1

1840 Federal Census age 10

1850 Federal Census age 20

1860 Federal Census age 30

1867 Marriage of Jean Baptiste Francois Charles Robert and Marie "Mary" Therese (BOURASSA) Coleman

Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Parish Marriage Records, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 1849-1985, by Roger Tucker page 199

John Polite son of Baptiste & Celeste Ogee married Mary Coleman (Boursau) on 1 September 1867

[This marriage record was very confusing. It took me several hours to verify the families involved. By tracing Mary Coleman back to her 1st husband I was able to connect with Paul Coleman. Finding Paul in the 1850 census was simple enough but he disappeared from the 1860 census and Mary is with several children. This indicates he died a little after daughter; Catherine's conception in 1848. Looking for Mary and John Baptiste Robert in the 1870 census proved difficult because I was not sure if John is using Polite or Robert as his surname. Turns out he was using Politte but Mary is not with him.

Looking for the children in the 1870 Kingston Twp census I found Stephen and Catherine living with another Coleman family with younger siblings. This would indicate either Mary had additional children after 1860 or the rest of those Coleman children belong to the couple they are living with.

Concerning John Polite on his marriage record says he is the son of Baptiste & Celeste

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

(**AUGE**). My records show that Jean Baptiste Robert married Celeste (**AUGE**) in 1828 and their first born is a Jean Baptiste François Charles Robert according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church baptismal records.

So, it appears that John's full name is Jean Baptiste François Charles dit Politte Robert in any case he married widow Marie "Mary" Therese (**BOURASSA**) Coleman in 1867 according to the Saint Stephens Catholic Church records.

Sometime after 1840 some to the Robert families started to use the surname of Polite or Polette in honor of their great grandfather Hypolite "Paul" Robert. This was common in French families as the families became too large with too many names being repeated. Our Jean Baptiste Robert aka Polite did not drop the Robert surname until after all his children were born.

Since I can not locate him in the 1850 census then I don't know exactly when he started using the Politte surname. However, he is listed in the 1860 census as Baptiste Polite.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 25 March 2010]

1870 Federal Census

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 113b, 11 August 1870, line 40, house 194, family 195

POLETE, John w m 45; [page 114a] Battise w m 2; Fird w m 1

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Jean Baptiste & Celeste "Sallie" (**AUGÉ**) Robert aka Politte family. Unknown where John's wife Mary is, maybe in changing the census pages the censustaker forgot to write her down. I can not verify who these children are. They could be grandchildren.]

1880 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 112a, 2 June 1880, line 26, house 6, family 6

POLITTE, John head w m 53; Mary wife w f 52; **COLEMAN**, Cimion stepson w m 22; Catherine stepdau w f 19; **POLITTE**, Cloetis dau w f 7; **POLITTE**, Baptiste father w m 74; Sarah wife w f 71; Mary niece w f 19

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a miner, Simeon works in a lead mine. Living next door to Guss Politte family.]

After 1880 death of Jean Baptiste François Charles Robert aka Politte

Robert aka Polite aka Paul Families of Missouri

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 25 March 2010

Most of the local Missouri Robert family had their roots begin with Hypolite "Paul" Robert born 1753 in Pennsylvania and died January 1813 at Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. He married Marianne (after 1742-1812) (**BOYER**) on 17 February 1772 at the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Marianne is a daughter of Nicholas Antoine Jr. (1716-before1786) & Dorothe (1725-before1786) (**OLIVIER**) Boyer. Nicholas was from Montreal and the Oliviers from Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Paul and Marianne had 12 children that can be accounted for and one of them was Charles dit Polite Robert born 1 October 1781 at Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. He married Félicité (1784-before1835) (**DUCCLOS**) daughter of Antoine from Saint Joseph, Prairie du Rocher, Randolph, Illinois, United States and Marie Jeanne Fontaille (**SAUCIER**) Duclos.

Charles and Félicité had a son named; Jean "Baptiste" Robert (1808-after1880) whom married Céleste Sarah "Salle" (1810-after 1880) (**AUGÉ**) or Ogé on 28 April 1828 at the Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Céleste is a daughter of François III (1762-1842) & Therese (1772-1843) (**LAPLANTE**) Augé Ogé of Saint Jean, Deschaillon, Canada and the latter of Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, United States.

Now that some of the players are listed...all is well in Sainte Genevieve until sometime after 1820 when some of the Robert families started a western migration towards the mining districts of Washington County, Missouri known as Old Mines in Union and Breton townships. Due to the abundance of work many found occupations as miners or in association with the mining industry.

Charles dit Polite Robert and the François Augé or Ogé III family were among that group. As more and more French moved into the area over a period of time recycling family names became a problem and a burden on the various large families...like the Robert family.

The French had a peculiar system...when families became very large they would assume a different surname.

Prior to the 1840's there were no Polite, Pollite, Polete families in the Sainte Genevieve or Old Mines area.

After 1840 some to the Robert families started to use the surname of Pollite or Polete in honor of their great grandfather Hypolite "Polite" Robert. The name Polite is short for Hypolite which means Paul in English.

The first instance of the surname Polite turns up in the baptismal book of Saint Joachim's Catholic Church at Old Mines with Moise David Polite son of Francois Polite and Odile (**AUBUCHON**) born 2 June 1841 and baptised 15 July 1841. The next incident is on 12 February 1842 with Louisa Agnes Polite baptised 7 August 1842 daughter of Paul Polite and Letitia (**TURLEY**). In both instances the transcriber, Mrs. Ida Shaaf of St. Louis, Missouri (1916) wrote (Robert) after the Polite surname to identify that these people were actually Robert surnames. But that is how the Polite family surname was born.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Jean "Baptiste" & Céleste Sarah "Salle" (**AUGE**) Robert family began to use the Polite surname sometime after 1846 when all their children were born. Jean "John" used the name of Baptiste in the census records before 1860 but used the surname of Polite. This is why I have listed him and his descendants as Robert aka Polite.

Up until a few days ago I had thought that the Polite family was another one of my "French" ancestral families until I began to update my records. After many hours of research and work, I finally discovered what has probably been known by the Robert, Polite and Paul families all along.

So for those of you who are looking for your Robert, Polite or Paul ancestors, remember that some of them have used a variation of each of those names but they are all of the same family line. Check each surname to locate your ancestor. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 25 March 2010

Jean married **Marie "Mary" Therese Bourassa** 1 September 1867 in Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7 i. **Mary Clotise "Catherine" Politte**. Mary married **Pierre "Peter" Joseph Raphael "Ralph" Missey** in 1888-1889.

15. Marie "Mary" Therese Bourassa, daughter of **François Bourassa** and **Marie Thérèse Thibeau**, was born 21 December 1827 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened 20 January 1828 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died after 1880.

1827 Birthblock for Marie "Mary" Therese (BOURASSA)

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1827 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1827 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1828 In Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born _

- **1830**

- **1840**

- **1849 Marriage of Hypolite "Paul" Coleman and Marie Therese (BOURASSA)**

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, Page 51

17th July 1849 were married Paul Coleman to Maria Bourassa witnesses: Joseph Coleman and Joseph Bequette

[Maria married on same day as her brother; Francois Bourassa whom married Rosalie Coleman.]

- **1850 Federal Census**

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 101b, 21 August 1850, line 19, house 187

COLEMAN, Paul w m 30; Mary w f 23; Julian w f 2/12

[All born in Missouri. Paul is a miner. Living in close proximity to various Coleman families.]

- **1858-1859 Death of spouse; Hypolite "Paul" Coleman**

- **1860 Federal Census**

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 79, 11 July 1860, line 7, house 514, family 514

COLEMAN, Mary w f 33; Jule w f 9; Virginia dau w f 7; Stephen w m 5; Simeon w m 3; Catherine w f 1

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to ehr brother; Vital & Harriett (**COLEMAN**) Bourassa family.].

1867 Marriage of Jean Baptiste Francois Charles dit Politte Robert and Marie "Mary" Therese (BOURASSA) Coleman

Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, Page 199

John Polite son of Baptiste & Celeste Ogee married Mary Coleman (Boursau) on 1 September 1867

[This marriage record was very confusing. It took me several hours to verify the families involved. By tracing Mary Coleman back to her 1st husband I was able to connect with Paul Coleman. Finding Paul in the 1850 census was simple enough but he disappeared from the 1860 census and Mary is with several children. This indicates he died a little after daughter; Catherine's conception in 1848. Looking for Mary and John Baptiste Robert in the 1870 census proved difficult because I was not sure if John is using Polite or Robert as his surname. Turns out he was using Politte but Mary is not with him.

Looking for the children in the 1870 Kingston Twp census I found Stephen and Catherine living with another Coleman family with younger siblings. This would indicate either Mary had additional children after 1860 or the rest of those Coleman children belong to the couple they are living with.

Concerning John Polite on his marriage record says he is the son of Baptiste & Celeste (**AUGE**). My records show that Jean Baptiste Robert married Celeste (**AUGE**) in 1828 and their first born is a Jean Baptiste François Charles Robert according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church baptismal records.

So, it appears that John's full name is Jean Baptiste François Charles dit Politte Robert in any case he married widow Marie "Mary" Therese (**BOURASSA**) Coleman in 1867 according to the Saint Stephens Catholic Church records.

Sometime after 1840 some to the Robert families started to use the surname of Pollite or Polete in honor of their great grandfather Charles Hypolite "Polite" Robert. This was common in French families as the families became too large with too many names being repeated. Our Jean Baptiste Robert aka Polite did not drop the Robert surname until after all his children were born.

Since I can not locate him in the 1850 census then I don't know exactly when he started using the Politte surname. However, he is listed in the 1860 census as Baptiste Polite.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 25 March 2010]

1870 Federal Census

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 113b, 11 August 1870, line 40, house 194, family 195

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

POLETE, John w m 45; [page 114a] Battise w m 2; Fird w m 1

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Jean Baptiste & Celeste "Sallie" (**AUGÉ**) Robert aka Politte family. Unknown where John's wife Mary is, maybe in changing the census pages the censustaker forgot to write her down.]

1880 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 112a, 2 June 1880, line 26, house 6, family 6

POLITTE, John head w m 53; Mary wife w f 52; **COLEMAN**, Cimion stepson w m 22; Catherine stepdau w f 19; **POLITTE**, Cloetis dau w f 7; **POLITTE**, Baptiste father w m 74; Sarah wife w f 71; Mary niece w f 19

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a miner, Simeon works in a lead mine. Living next door to Guss Politte family.]

After 1880 death of Marie "Mary" Therese (BOURASSA) Robert aka Politte

-
.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste François Charles Robert aka Politte** 1 September 1867 in Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Marie next married **Hypolite "Paul" Coleman**, son of **Joseph Coleman** and **Marie Boyér**, 17 July 1849 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1849 Marriage of Hypolite "Paul" Coleman and Marie Therese (BOURASSA)

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, Page 51

17th July 1849 were married Paul Coleman to Maria Bourassa witnesses: Joseph Coleman and Joseph Bequette

[Maria married on same day as her brother; Francois Bourassa whom married Rosalie Coleman.]

1850 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 101b, 21 August 1850, line 19, house 187

COLEMAN, Paul w m 30; Mary w f 23; Julian w f 2/12

[All born in Missouri. Paul is a miner. Living in close proximity to various Coleman families.]

1859-1860

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Julian "Jule" Coleman** was born in 1850 in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Virginia Coleman** was born in 1853 in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Stephen Coleman** was born in 1855 in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Simeon Coleman** was born in 1857 in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Catherine Coleman** was born in 1859 in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandparents)

16. Jean "John" Baptiste Missé, son of **Jean "John" Louis Missé** and **Barbe Beauchamp**, was born 28 May 1821 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 23 June 1821 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died from 1880 to 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 59.

1821 Birthblock for Jean "John" Baptiste Misse

Date from 1830 census states he was born

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1821 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1821 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1820 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1820 in Missouri.

Birth and Christening date from Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States states he was born 28 May 1821.

Godparents FRANCOIS & MARIE BEAUCHAMP. Birth date of 28 May 1821.

Name Variations

Known as John Missey.

1830

1840 Marriage

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

JEAN BAPTISTE MISSE son of LOUIS MISSE and BARBE BEAUCHAMP to MARIE FRANCOISE PIQUETTE daughter of FRANCOIS PIQUETTE and MARGUERITE LAGRAVE on 2 March 1840.

1840 Federak Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 1--

MISSIE, John 1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [??] ; 20-29 [John age 19]

free white females 15-19 [Mary (**PIQUETTE**) age 16]

1850 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 148b, 23 October 1850, line 20, house 834, family 834

MESSY, John w m 29; Mary w f 26; Adaline w f 9; Columbus w m 5; Josephine w f 2

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1850-1860 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1860 Federal Census

Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States, page 101, 17 July 1860, line 21, house 693, family 699

MEACY, John w m 39; Mary w f 34; Columbus w m 14; Josephine w f 12; John w m 7; Mary w f 16; Barba w f 66; **DRUMMOND**, Thomas w m 21; Elizabeth w m 20

[All born in Missouri. Barba would be Barbie (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missey grandmother of Lum Missey. John is a farmer. Barba is a seamstress. Thomas is a blacksmith.]

1860-1870 Family Move

From Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States to Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 109b, 1 August 1870, line 39, house 123, family 124

MECY, John w m 50; Mary w f 45; [page 110a] John w m 17; Mary w f 11; S. Anna w f 7; Andrew w m 3; George w m 3

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer. living a few doors down from Columbus & Cynthia (**TALBOT**) Missey family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85b, 11 June 1880, line 46, house 94, family 99

MESEY, John head w m 60; Mary F. wife w f 50; Cinthy A. dau w f 18; Andrew J. son w m 14; George W. son w m 14

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a farmer. Living next door to son, Columbus & Cynthia (**TALBOT**) Missey family.]

1880-1900 Death of Father: Jean "John" Baptiste Missey

Jean "John" Baptiste Missey died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 11 June 1880 census date and before 1 June 1900 census date where his widow is living with son; Columbus F. Missey family.

Jean married **Marie "Mary" Francoise Piquette** 2 March 1840 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 8 i. **Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missé.** Francois married **Cynthia N. Talbot** 19 August 1866 near DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Francois next married **Mary Lavina Caufield** 5 March 1902 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Cynthia Anna Missé** was born 9 December 1862 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States,¹ died 31 August 1925 in East Benton Twp, Christian, Missouri, United States¹ at age 62, and was buried 1 September 1925 in Union Chapel Church Cemetery, East Benton Twp, Christian, Missouri, United States.¹ Cynthia married **Henry Absalom Pratt** 21 September 1882 in Washington, Missouri, United States.²
- iii. **Marie Adaline Missé** was born 8 March 1841 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 25 April 1841 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Wesley Missé** was born 25 January 1842 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 5 October 1843 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried in 1843 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- v. **John Louis Theophile Missé** was born 25 January 1843 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened 22 April 1843 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1843 to 1850 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Josephine Clementine Catherine Missé** was born 29 May 1846 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1873 to 1880 at age 27. Josephine married **William C. Bridwell** 27 June 1893 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Henry Edward Missé** was born 9 December 1850 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened 27 April 1851 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died 14 January 1854 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 3.
- viii. **John B. Missé** was born 3 June 1853 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 24 September 1854 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. John married **Mary J. Kirk** 8 December 1872 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **William Wesley Alexander Missé** was born 29 October 1856 and died 8 September 1857.
- x. **Wilhelm Alexander Missé** was christened 26 August 1857 in Germantown, Henry, Missouri, United States.
- xi. **Marie Louisa Missé** was born 12 February 1859 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 20 June 1867 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- xii. **Andrew Jackson Missé** was born 18 August 1866 in Richwoods, Richwoods

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened 20 June 1867 in Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 9 August 1941 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried 10 August 1941 in Horine Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Andrew married **Emma Madee Sansoucie** 27 November 1888 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Andrew next married **Allie Jane Calvert** 3 November 1895 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- xiii. **George Washington Missé** was born 18 August 1866 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 20 June 1867 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

17. Marie "Mary" Francoise Piquette, daughter of **Francois Piquette** and **Marie Marguerite Lagrave**, was born 4 January 1826 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened 23 September 1827 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1900 to 1910 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 74.

1826 Birthblock for Marie "Mary" Francoise (PIQUETTE)

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1825/1830.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1820/1825.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1824.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1825.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1830.

Date from 1900 census states she was born Jan 1825.

Date from St. Joachim's Catholic Church birth record of January 4, 1826.

Baptised conditionally, may have been previously baptised by Priest F.X. DAHMEN at St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington Co., MO.

1830 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 73:

PICKETTE, Francis 0-2-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males free white females

0-5 = Francois Joseph 0-5 = Marie Francoise age 4

0-5 = Alexis Louis 20-30 = Marie Marguerite LAGRAVE

5-10 = unknown son

40-50 = Francois PIQUETTE

1840 Marriage

[1] Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Jean Baptiste Misse son of Louis Misse and Barbe Beauchamp to Marie Francois Piquette daughter of Francois Piquette and Marguerite LaGrave on 2 March 1840.

[2] Jean Misse and Marie Francois Piquette were married on 2 March 1840 at the St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington Co, MO.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1840 Federak Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 1--

MISSIE, John 1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [??] ; 20-29 [John age 19]

free white females 15-19 [Mary (**PIQUETTE**) age 16]

1850 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 148b, 23 October 1850, line 20, house 834, family 834

MESSY, John w m 29; Mary w f 26; Adaline w f 9; Columbus w m 5; Josephine w f 2

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1850-1860 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census

Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States, page 101, 17 July 1860, house 693, family 699

MEACY, John w m 39; Mary w f 34; Columbus w m 14; Josephine w f 12; John w m 7; Mary w f 16; Barba w f 66; **DRUMMOND**, Thomas w m 21; Elizabeth w m 20

[All born in Missouri. Barba would be Barbie (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missey grandmother of Lum Missey. John is a farmer. Barba is a seamstress. Thomas is a blacksmith.]

1860-1870 Family Move

From Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States to Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 109b, 1 August 1870, line 39, house 123, family 124

MECY, John w m 50; Mary w f 45; [page 110a] John w m 17; Mary w f 11; S. Anna w f 7; Andrew w m 3; George w m 3

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer. living a few doors down from Columbus & Cynthia (**TALBOT**) Missey family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85b, 11 June 1880, line 46, house 94, family 99

MESEY, John head w m 60; Mary F. wife w f 50; Cinthy A. dau w f 18; Andrew J. son w m 14; George W. son w m 14

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a farmer. Living next door to son, Columbus & Cynthia (**TALBOT**) Missey family.]

1880-1900 Death of Father: Jean "John" Baptiste Missey

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Jean "John" Baptiste Missey died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 11 June 1880 census date and before 1 June 1900 census date where his widow is living with son; Columbus F. Missey family.

1900-1910 Death

Marie "Mary" Francoise (**PIQUETTE**) Misse died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1900 and 1910, because she is in the 1900 census and not the 1910 census.

Marie married **Jean "John" Baptiste Missé** 2 March 1840 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

18. Benjamin Talbot, son of **Daniel Talbot** and **Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris**, was born 15 June 1811 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died 22 March 1865 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 53.

1811 Birthblock for Benjamin Talbot

Date from 1820 census states he was born

Date from 1830 census states he was born

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1810 in Kentucky.

Date from James Carter Talbot's Family Records states he was born 15 June 1811.

Date from family records of Mrs. Mary Lee of 15 June 1811.

1820 Federal Census

1830 Federal Census

-

1832 Military Involvement

1832 Service in the BlackHawk War

Name: Talbott, Benjamin Rank: Pvt. Regiment: SP Brigade: 1, Company: W. Stephenson

Place of Enrollment: Franklin, Illinois

[1] The Black Hawk War was fought in 1832 in the Midwestern United States. The war was named for Black Hawk, a war chief of the Sauk, Fox, and Kickapoo Native Americans in the United States, whose British Band fought against the United States Army and militia from Illinois and the Michigan Territory (present-day Wisconsin) for possession of lands in the area.

Governor of Indiana Territory William Henry Harrison negotiated a treaty in 1804 with a group of Sauk and Fox leaders that ceded lands east of Mississippi River "forever". However these leaders had not consulted their full tribal councils and other leaders objected. The oppressive white population of the region grew rapidly after the War of 1812 and this led to increasing tensions with the Native American population. Black Hawk led a group of Native Americans to the ceded region during the winters of both 1830 and 1831, which the Illinois governor declared an invasion.

Federal troops were brought in, and Black Hawk's band was ordered to withdraw but refused. Hostilities began on May 14, 1832 when Black Hawk's band defeated militia at the Battle of Stillman's Run. The war primarily comprised a series of minor battles and skirmishes. A cholera epidemic severely reduced the manpower of the white American forces. The war ended with a decisive victory for the militia at the Battle of Bad Axe on August 1–2, 1832. While many Native Americans stayed in the area, most of their leaders fled; Black Hawk and eight other Native American leaders were imprisoned. Several white Americans, such as Abraham Lincoln and Jefferson Davis, were able to boost their political careers as a result of involvement in the war.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Hawk_War

[2] **Black Hawk War, 1832**

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

The origin of this war dates back to 1804, when a band of Sac Indians wintered at St. Louis. That particular band of Missouri River Sacs agreed to sign over all claims to territory in Illinois, Wisconsin, and Missouri. The rest of the tribe did not support the agreement, and the tribe split.

Unrest and other land disputes led to the Black Hawk War, when the Sac nation refused to comply with the 1804 agreement. The war was fought under the leadership of Black Hawk, a Sac warrior. He and his followers refused to move from lands around Rock River, Illinois, that had been transferred to the United States by treaty; around 1831, they began raids on nearby white settlements. The governor of Illinois finally called out his troops and Missouri joined in, fearing the warring tribes might cross the river into Missouri. In the spring of 1832, Governor Miller ordered 2000 mounted volunteers to be raised and held in readiness. Two companies patrolled the area between the Des Moines River and the Chariton River in Missouri, and a similar force guarded the western border. The Indians were defeated, however, and their leader Black Hawk captured, before Missouri troops saw service. Black Hawk was imprisoned in Jefferson Barracks in St. Louis for a period.

1832 Marriage of Bejmain Talbott and Laura (FARRIS)

Benjamin Talbot and Laura (FARRIS) maybe Pharis were married on 26 February 1832 according to grandson; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal. Location or exact place is unknown. However, firstborn son, James Carter Talbot's death certificate claims he was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833.

1833 Childbirth of son; James Carter Talbot

James Carter Talbot was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833 according to his death certificate.

1835 Childbirth of son; William Hazlet Talbot

William Hazlet Talbot was born in Illinois, United States on 17 March 1835.

-

1835-1838 Family Move

From Coles, Illinois, United States to Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. _

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1838

Mary and Laura may have been twins.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Laura A. (TALBOT)

Laura A. (TALBOT) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838. Mary and Laura may have been twins.

1840 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 1 June 1840, page 187, line 26,

TALBERT, Ben 1-1-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age 5]; 5-9 [James age 7]; 20-29 [Benjamin age 29]

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

free white females 4 & under [Juliet?? age < 1 or Mary age 2]; 4 & under [Laura age 2]; 20-29 [Laura age 22]

1839-1842 Death of daughter: Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) may have died after her baptism date or she could be the youngest daughter in the 1840 census. However, Ben and Laura named another daughter; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) born 27 August 1842. If they already had a daughter named Mary born in 1838 according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, then it would be illogical for them to name another daughter Mary unless...the first daughter had died. Also, this Marie "Mary" does not show up in the 1850 census, however, Mary Elizabeth born in 1842 does.

1840 Childbirth of daughter: Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT)

Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1840.

1842 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)

Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1842.

1845 Childbirth of son: Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

1847 Enlistment Military Involvement

[1] Volunteered for the Mexican-American War on 8 May 1847 at Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

"United States Volunteer Service

Know Ye that Benjamin Talbot a 2nd Lient of Captain Augustus Jones Company [D] third regiment of the S.W. mounted volunteers was enrolled on the eighth day of May one thousand eith hundred and forty seven to serve during the war with Mexico is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States this ninteenth day of October 1848, at Independence, MO by reason of being musted out of the service on the expiration of his term. Said Benjamin Talbot was born in Bourbon County in the state of Kentucky is thirty-six years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes auburn hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a saddler. Given at Independence, Mo this 19th day of Oct 1848. A. Jones Capt. E.A. Hitchcock B. C.C. Usa"

[2] Missouri State Archives Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S365144&conflict=Mexican%20War&txtName=Talbot&selConflict=All&txtUnit=&rbBranch=all#>

Name: TALBOT, BENJAMIN Rank: 2nd Lieutenant Conflict: Mexican War Name of Unit: 3rd Regiment Mounted Missouri Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: D Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Mexican War, 1846-1847 Box: 82 Reel: s912 Enrolled: May 8, 1847 at Potosi, Missouri, during the war with Mexico. Mustered into service: May 28, 1847 at St. Louis, Missouri Honorably

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

discharged: October 25, 1848 at Independence, Missouri to day October 19, 1848.

Mexican War, 1846-1848

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/abstract.asp>

Texas declared its independence from Mexico in 1836. The United States quickly recognized the Republic of Texas, but did not admit Texas as a state, due to controversy over slavery expansion. By 1844, though, annexation negotiations began, despite fear of war with Mexico over the issue. Texas was formally admitted to the Union in December 1845. Skirmishes began in the spring of 1846 between General Zachary Taylor's troops, stationed on a disputed strip of land between the Rio Grande and the Nueces rivers, and Mexican troops gathering at the border, intending to invade Texas. In April 1846, the Mexican government declared war; the United States Congress passed a war resolution on May 11, 1846, authorizing the president to call up 50,000 troops and appropriating \$10 million for the war effort.

General E.P. Gaines, the officer in charge at New Orleans, feared an imminent Mexican invasion and requested troops from western states. Missouri sent 650 volunteers, but since Gaines was not authorized to raise the troops, his order was overruled and the men sent home. This regiment was known as the "St. Louis Legion." Governor John C. Edwards officially called for volunteers in May 1846; over 1,350 Missourians answered. Eight mounted companies were formed, each consisting of 856 men. Jackson, Lafayette, Clay, Saline, Franklin, Cole, Howard, and Callaway counties each fostered one company, known respectively as Companies A through H.

Men from Cole and Platte counties made up a battalion of infantry numbering 145 men; St. Louis provided a battalion of light artillery of two companies (250 men). These troops, and the First Dragoons of the U.S. Army, made up the Army of the West, serving under General Stephen W. Kearny. Colonel Alexander Doniphan was selected as second in command. After Kearny turned west toward California, Doniphan led the troops to play a major role in several victories in northern Mexico.

Missouri also furnished other troops, including the Second Missouri Mounted Volunteers and a separate battalion of mounted troops. They arrived in Mexico in September 1846 and were followed in July 1847 by the Third Regiment of Missouri Mounted Volunteers.

1848 Childbirth of daughter: Cynthia N. (TALBOT) [my 2nd ggrandmother]

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

1848 Discharged Military Involvement

[1] Missouri State Archives Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S365144&conflict=Mexican%20War&txtName=Talbot&selConflict=All&txtUnit=&rbBranch=all#>

Name: TALBOT, BENJAMIN Rank: 2nd Lieutenant Conflict: Mexican War Name of Unit: 3rd Regiment Mounted Missouri Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: D Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Mexican War, 1846-1847 Box: 82 Reel: s912 Enrolled: May 8, 1847 at Potosi, Missouri, during the war with Mexico. Mustered into service: May 28, 1847 at St. Louis, Missouri Honorably

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

discharged: October 25, 1848 at Independence, Missouri to day October 19, 1848.

[2] Discharged from the Mexican-American War on 19 October 1848 at Independence, Jackson, Missouri

"United States Volunteer Service

Know Ye that Benjamin Talbot a 2nd Lient of Captain Augustus Jones Company [D] third regiment of the S.W. mounted volunteers was enrolled on the eighth day of May one thousand eith hundred and forty seven to serve during the war with Mexico is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States this ninteenth day of October 1848, at Independence, MO by reason of being musted out of the service on the expiration of his term. Said Benjamin Talbot was born in Bourbon County in the state of Kentucky is thirty-six years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes auburn hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a saddler. Given at Independence, Mo this 19th day of Oct 1848. A. Jones Capt. E.A. Hitchcock B. C.C. Usa"

1849 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

1850 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870__198 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870__241 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

SW fractional ¼ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundreths of an acre.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1850 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1 [Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1850 Oath of Identity

Oath of Identity given on 30 October 1850 at Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

"State of Missouri

County of Washington

On this 30 day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty whereas appeared before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace for the county and state above mentioned, Benjamin Talbott who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical person who was a 2nd Leuit in the company commanded by Captain Augustus Jones in the 3rd regiment Missouri Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. John Rawlls ? to expired on the eighteenth day of May 1847 to serve during the war and was discharged at Independence, MO on the nineteenth day of October Eighteen forty eight by reason of being mustered out of service it the expiration of his said time of service. Sworn and subscribed before me the day and year above written G. W. Wallace Justice of the Peace I certify that George W. Wallace before whom the above affidavit purpose to have been made is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths within and for the above is his signature. In witness I have herunto set my and affixed my official seal this thirteenth day of October in the year 1850 at Potosi in the State of Missouri Sam Hannan Clerk of the County Court Washington County, Missouri."

1851 Bounty Land Claim

"Bounty Land Claim Form of Declaration for surviving Officer or Soldier, 1 Januray 1851 One this first day of January A.D., one thousand eith hundred and fifty one personally appeared before me Eugene O'mara, a Justice of the Peace, duly authorize to administer oaths within and for the county and state aforesaid, Benjamin Talbot age 39 years, a resident of Potosi in the state of Missouri who being duly sworn according to law, declares that is the identical Benjamin Talbot who was a Lieutenant in the Company commanded by Captain Augustus Jones in the 3rd regiment of the Missouri Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. John Ralls in the war with the Republic of Mexico that he enlisted int he said company and regiment at Potosi State of Missouri in or about the eighteenth day of May A.D., 1847 for the term of during the war and continued in active service in said war for the term of seventeen months and was honroably discharged at independence, Mo. on the nineteenth day of October A.D., 1848 on the account of the expiration of his service as will appear by his discharge herwith and also by ----- the muster rolls of said company. He makes this decalration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land of which he may be entitled under the "act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States," passed September 28th, 1850. Benjamin Talbot [his signature]

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written and I hereby certify that I believe the said Benjamin Talbot be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the age above stated. Eugene O'Mara Justice of the Peace for and within the said county and state.

Power of Attorney

Know all men by these presents, that I Benjamin Talbot have constituted and appointed, and by these presents do constitute and appoint Clement W. Bennett, of Washington my try and lawful attorney, irrevocably for me and in my name to receive from the United States the bounty land certificate of warrant, or Pension certificate and all such sum or sums of money due me on account of arrears of pay, three month's extra pay, forage, mileage, for horses and other property lost, or destroyed in the military service, expenses incurred, or money expended for organizing volunteer companies before being mustered into the service of the United States, or any money or moneys which may be due me by the United States on any account whatsoever, and generally to do all lawful acts touching the [ends]
page 1"

1851 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851

State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890__299 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral

Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document

Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th

PM Counties: Jefferson

SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of son: Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

1852 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13

November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said concession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtenances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1856 Childbirth fo daughter; Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of daughter; Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Alledged Murder of Columbus Rosebury

On 11 September 1858, while attending a circus at Old Mines, Missouri, Benjamin Talbot had a disagreement with Columbus Rosebury and allegedly murdered Mr. Rosebury.

1858 Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 132, 12 November 1858

State vs Benj. Talbott} Indictment for Murder

"Now at this day came the attorney who prosecutes for the State as well as the said defendant in his proper person who being forthwith demanded of and concerning the premises and how he will aquit himself thereof says he is not guilty as charged in the indictment and the cause is continued till.."

1858 Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 216

State vs Benj. Talbott} Continued Generally

1858 Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

1859 Reward offered

"Messages and Proclamations by the Governors of the State of Missouri", 1922, page

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

284

Offering a Reward, 8 January 1859, From the Register of Civil proceedings 1852-1860, page 327 Executive Department City of Jefferson

Whereas it has been represented to me that Benjamin Talbot, who is charged with the murder of Columbus Rosebury, on the 11th day of Sept. last, and who was confined in the jail at Washignton County, did escape from said jail on the nuight of the Fifth of this month, and is now going at large to the great detriment of the peace, good order and dignity of the state. Now therefore, I.R.M. Stewart, Governor of the State of Missouri, by virtue of authority vested in me by law do hereby offer a reward of two hundred dollars for the apprehension and delivery of the said Benjamin Talbot to the Sheriff of said county of Washington. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the great seal of the State of Missouri. Done at the City of Jefferson this 8th day of January A.D. 1859. R.M. Stewart By the Gov.: B.F. Massey, Secretary of State, Description: Benjamin Talbot is about 5 foot 8 inches high, weighes about 140 or 150 pounds, short sandy hair and is quick spoken-and is a gambler by profession.

[This man is the correct Benjamin Talbot]

1860 Federal Census??

1861 Military Involvement??

"War of the Rebellion Official Records" Series I, Volume II, page 682: Camp Benton, MO., August 25, 1861

Capt. Ben. Talbot: Sir: I am instructed by Brig. Gen. M. Jeff Thompson to call your earnest attention to the inclosed orders. He has heard with much indignation that you are carrying on an indiscriminate course of impressment, and that friends suffer as often as foes by your actions. He desires me to assure you on his word of honor, that he will hold you strictly accountable for your actions in these matters; or, to use his own words, "Tell Captain Talbot, by God, I'll hang the first man, be he private or officer, be he sworn in the service or not, who transgresses the enclosed general orders." John M. Langan, Asst. Adjt. Gen., First Mil. Dist., Missouri State Guard

[I don't believe this is our Benjamin Talbot, wrong service.]

1865 Death of Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records of 22 March 1865.

Will the real Benjamin Talbot please stand up?

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Several records and journals of military men have surfaced and some researcher's have claimed that our Benjamin Talbot is one and the same man...I would like to submit the following rebuttal with caution.

On 11 September 1858, while attending a circus at Old Mines, Washington County, Missouri, Benjamin Talbot had a disagreement with Columbus Rosebury and allegedly murdered Mr. Rosebury. This has been reported by family members as a true story and

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

court records validate this information.

After his indictment for murder on 12 November 1858, as reported in court records, Benjamin Talbot left the area and allegedly joined the Confederate Army. His descendants reported he became a Captain in this army, however, after researching the confederate records, I found an abundance of possible Benjamin Talbots with spellings; B.A. Talbot, Talbert, Talbott and we, meaning other researcher's, can not find conclusive evidence of his military participation. In fact, **none** of the Benjamin Talbot's on record were a Captain in the Confederate Army.

If our Benjamin Talbot was a Captian in the confederate Army, surely there would have been a record of his enlistment and mustered dates. However, researchers looking for years...long before I began my research into Benjamin Talbot in 1975, have found nothing about a Captain Talbot in the confederate files.

Let's take a look at his family life. Feeling the pressure and persecution of the indictment and the subsequent reward for his capture in 1859, Laura left the Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri area and moved with her 13 children near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States area by the 1860 census. It is unclear as to why she moved into that area. It does appear she may have had a relative living there. However, next door to her in the 1860 census is a John [24] & Martha [21]() Farris family. What relationship she had to him is unknown.

Also, maybe Benjamin wanted a safe haven to visit his family and there was too much heat in the Washington County area, especially after the reward was posted in Washington County. Their daughter Mary, had just married David Valentine Gibson and the area in that 1860 census was loaded with Gibson families, considering another of Benjamin's daughters; Laura also married a Gibson in March of that year. So, it appears the Gibsons afforded some sort of protection for Benjamin's family.

Benjamin had previously bought 40 acres in Jefferson County in 1851 so we know he was familiar with the area. In order for the family to have moved from their homestead property which they owned to a strange place in St. Francois county they would have had to have a plan.

The families' account after the move becomes void of disclosure and the next time we hear anything about Benjamin Talbot is reported in his son; James Carter Talbott's papers and his grandson; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal that Benjamin Talbot was home on furlough and was bushwacked and killed on 22 March 1865. Location is assumed to be near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States where his family was still living.

After Benjamin's death, strangely his family moved back by the 1870 census date to Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States where they resided until his widow; Laura (**FERRIS**) Talbot died on 16 April 1879.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

This seems strange behavior to me because, the persecution against the family could still have lingered even after the death of Benjamin Talbot and I imagine that Rosebury's relatives may still have wanted retribution against the family unless all those involved had died or left the area.

Without his service record, I can not give Benjamin Talbot the title of Captain. In fact, it is in my opinion, he may not have even joined the Confederate Army at all, I think the story was put out by his relatives that he joined the Confederate Army to get the law off his back.

In any case, because he left his family and is not recorded in the 1860 census with them, indicates he was on the lam and if he was hiding with them near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States area, then he would not have joined the Confederate Army until after the Civil War had commenced.

Nevertheless, he disappears after his court appearance in 1858 and the Governor of Missouri; Robert M. Stewart puts out a two hundred dollar reward on our Benjamin Talbot on 8 January 1859. Also, in the reward decree, they list Benjamin Talbot's occupation as a gambler. This may be an indication as to how the circumstances of the conflict began with Columbus Rosebury. Benjamin may have had a disagreement with him in a card game...just speculation on my part.

However, Benjamin left the area between his court appearance on 12 November 1858 and does not surface until his reported alleged death on 22 March 1865. Maybe, the key to this mystery, lies in the local newspapers of Potosi, and possibly Farmington.

There are numerous articles containing reports of a Second Lieutenant Benjamin Talbot who fought in the Mexican-American War...the article "**MARCHING WITH THE ARMY OF THE WEST 1846-1848**" by By Abraham Robinson Johnson, Marcellus Ball Edwards, Philip Gooch Ferguson pub. 1936 by The Arthur H. Clark Company, Glendale, CA Diary of Philip Gooch Ferguson, 1847-1848 p.183 has numerous references of a second lieutenant Benjamin Talbot at Jefferson Barracks on 3 June 1847 and would indicate this man was in the United States Federal Army since the confederate army had not been formed yet. Several pieces of documentation has surfaced indicating this second lieutenant Benjamin Talbot of the Mexican-American War is one and the same our Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri.

MARCHING WITH THE ARMY OF THE WEST 1846-1848

By Abraham Robinson Johnson, Marcellus Ball Edwards, Philip Gooch Ferguson pub. 1936 by The Arthur H. Clark Company, Glendale, CA
Diary of Philip Gooch Ferguson, 1847-1848 p.183

Jefferson Barrcks, June 3, 1847.... About the first of May last a requisition was made upon Missouri for additional troops to take the place of those now in Santa Fe... We held an election, and General A. Jones was electd captain; Dr. S. D. Mullowny, first lieutenant; George O. Hepburn second lieutenant; and Benjamin Talbot, second second lieutenant... (Note: The company was called the 'Rough and Ready Riifle Company').

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

June 5. ... Wrote to [the] paper today by Colonel Brickey. Talbot, our second lieutenant, was placed under guard today for some words about the officers; says he'll resign. ...

June 21. ... An election was accordingly held, without giving the men time to canvass the matter, and the result was the Colonel P. O. Brickey, a private, was elected captain in place of Jones; Lieutenants Mulowny and Hepburn reelected without opposition; and McIntire in place of Lieutenant Talbot. ... Talbot got but one vote. ... At Columbia I found the company in great confusion from the fact that the election held at Fulton was said to be null, Captain Jones still retaining command. ...

July 18. The only incident worthy of record that occurred on the march today was a flare-up between the captain and Lieutenant Talbot... Today Lieutenant Talbot had command of the front division, and some of the teams becoming worn out, had dropped behind; and the front division had got some distance ahead of the rear toward night....

August 2. ... Immediately after crossing, the captain had another quarrel with Talbot about his not keeping the company together, etc.

October 12. ... Strike tents and cross the river about 9 a.m. Camp one mile north of the little town of Joyita. About ten o'clock Lieutenants Mulowny and Talbot, Sergeant Castleman, the three Johnsons, Lester, and myself rode to town to see a Mexican ...

November 21. Having heard that Lieutenant Talbot had a Mexican girl of great beauty at his quarters and was keeping her as a mistress, I went to his room, where I found her at breakfast with Lieutenants Mulowny and Talbot. This girl is but thirteen years old, has regular features, skin nearly white, light hazel eyes, and a slender form. Her appearance and manners are those of a child, and she does not possess that voluptuous beauty that many of the Spanish women do. While looking at her, I felt sorry for her situation, sorry that one so young should be so deeply engulfed in sin and vice....

November 25. First Sergeant Castleman appointed sergeant major, Colonel Brickey first sergeant, and U. P. Johnson second corporal in place of McCabe, who was reduced by order of Talbot for some blunder the latter made the other morning in guard mounting....

November 26. ... Talbot, who went with them asked me to loan my horse. Upon my refusing to do so, he said he would force me and my horse both to go. I replied that no such a looking officer could force me without a regular detail, etc. For these words, which he considered disrespectful, he had me arrested, and for the first time I was put in the guardhouse. I was kept in only about half an hour, however, for Lieutenant Mulowny had me released as soon as he heard of it. I consider that this was unjust and tyrannical, and it will cause me to remember Talbot for some time to come. Mulowny and Hepburn assured me that they would prefer charges against Talbot as soon as he got back.

November 28. Having been requested at various times by several of the men to draw up a remonstrance against the conduct of Lieutenant Talbot in living publicly with his Mexican whore, I wrote a short petition to Colonel Rals, stating that the company felt themselves disgraced by the conduct of their officer and calling upon him to use his influence and authority in having Talbot broke of his commission. This petition was signed by seventy-two men, several objecting on the ground that Talbot owed them money.

December 1. ... While I was making preparations to go with the latter party, Corporal Mahan came up and arrested me, having been ordered by Talbot to put me in the guardhouse. ... He replied that Talbot had been looking for me and told me to go and see

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

him. I did so, and Talbot said he had not wanted to see me; so one of them told a fib. I asked Talbot if it would suit his purpose to postpone my imprisonment till I get back. He said he had no objection if the colonel would allow it. Mulloony and Hepburn then came in, and after the three had talked together for some time, Talbot told me I could go.

December 6. ... The reply of the colonel was that the charge was insufficient to break Talbot, that he disapproved of his conduct, and appreciated the motives of the company; and he sent for Talbot and administered to him a severe rebuke. Talbot, on hearing of the petition, made severe threats against the signers, threatening to put the whole company in the guardhouse. But not a man was frightened by such boasts or wished to recede from the step taken.

December 15. Talbot discarded his woman a few days ago, and Hepburn is now keeping her at his quarters.

However, I do not believe he is the Captain Benjamin Talbot stationed at Camp Benton, Missouri as recorded in "War of the Rebellion Official Records" Series I, Volume II, page 682: Camp Benton, MO., August 25, 1861, "*Capt. Ben. Talbot: Sir: I am instructed by Brig. Gen. M. Jeff Thompson to call your earnest attention to the inclosed orders. He has heard with much indignation that you are carrying on an indiscriminate course of impressment, and that friends suffer as often as foes by your actions. He desires me to assure you on his word of honor, that he will hold you strictly accountable for your actions in these matters; or, to use his own words, "Tell Captain Talbot, by God, I'll hang the first man, be he private or officer, be he sworn in the service or not, who transgresses the enclosed general orders."* John M. Langan, Asst. Adjt. Gen., First Mil. Dist., Missouri State Guard" [end] The above Captain Talbot's disposition is in harmony with the dispicable behavior of the United States Army Second Lieutenant Benjamin Talbot of 1847. Also, this Captain Benjamin Talbot is a Federal Union officer stationed at Camp Benton in Saint Louis (county), Missouri.

Since Goodspeed says he joined the rebel army after his indictment, my hypothesis, why would our second Lieutenant Benjamin Talbot of the regular Federal army of 1847 join the confederate army in 1860? Our Benjamin Talbot was a property owner and living with his family in the 1850 census at Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Why would he go away and leave his family alone to fight in an unnecessary war?

Remember, Goodspeed's article was written in 1888 long after the conflict was over. All the main players were gone by then so it makes you wonder who gave Goodspeed the information? One of the major problems with Goodspeed's biographies lies in their lack of documentation, especially, who their source was for the material. Until you verify Goodspeed's biographies, you have to take their reporting with a grain of salt.

Another article...**Autobiography of Elihu H. Shepard**, Pub. by G. Knapp & Co. - St. Louis, MO 1869, p.192, dated 1861 states the following; "*On the Saturday after I had declined the acceptance of a colonel's commission, Captain Benjamin Talbot came to me with about twenty of his men, and offered me the command of his company to go and join General Price at Springfield, saying he would reign in my favor and serve under me in the*

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

ranks. He had been under my command in Mexico, where he was a lieutenant and knew me well. He seemed greatly disappointed at not being able to induce me to accept the command, as his company consisted of over one hundred young men enlisted in my neighborhood. The next morning (Sunday) he took post in front of a small Baptist Church, on the south end of my farm, and as the congregation generally rode their best animals there, he seized them as fast as they arrived and in that manner got possession of all the best horses and mules in the vicinity of my farm and factory. Some objected to the proceeding, but he made the usual plea of tyrants, "military necessity", which was the only satisfaction he offered. This was the beginning of a series of robberies which were continued by both parties for the four following years in that vicinity. The following day he took the horse he had seized to my blacksmith shop in my absence, and compelled my blacksmith to shoe them all with my shoes and nails, and at evening threatened to hang the smith for saying this was "an act of bold robbery". He also took from my store all my ammunition, together with my shot-gun and apparatus." [end]

There are several problems with this account. First of all, Shepard does not identify where this event took place. Also, indicating that he had previously known Captain Talbot when Talbot was a lieutenant under his command in Mexico, he fails to give any personal information about this man. This could indicate that this Captain Talbot was our Benjamin Talbot, because we have definitive proof that the 2nd Leut. Benjamin Talbot of the Mexican-American War is our Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri.

We know from previous reports that the man; 2nd Lieutenant Talbot who fought in Mexico was in the United States army in 1847 and it appears this Captain Talbot he refers to above is in the confederate army in 1861. Once again, I am having trouble connecting with these Talbot men because military loyalty was not given lightly and men did not just change their commission from one service to another at the drop of the hat. Unless... the federal union army threatened to turn Benjamin Talbot over to the authorities because he was a wanted man and had a price on his head and/or the Confederates offered him a Captain's promotion if he joined their confederacy.

Consider this, by 1859 our Benjamin Talbot had a price on his head and by what means of logic could he have blatantly subjected himself to capture or bodily harm by parading around in a Captain's uniform for friend or foe to see. I think the smart thing would have been for our Benjamin Talbot to go underground and keep a low profile. Where is the wisdom of serving in the same area of Missouri that he was wanted for murder? Someone from the Washington County area could have recognized him or one of Columbus Rosebury's relatives might find out where he was located not to mention every law enforcement in the State of Missouri was looking for him and he had a \$200 reward on his head which, was a fortune back in those days!

Another problem I have with all these Benjamin Talbot's and I can't imagine why other researcher's haven't found this strange, all these reports of Benjamin Talbot in these men's journals talk about a bold man who drew attention to himself with acts of cruelty and debauchery which to me indicates strange behavior for a man who had an indictment for

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

murder hanging over his head and was still using his indicted legal name... Benjamin Talbot!!!

Most men, who would have had a reward and indictment hanging over their head would have kept a low profile and changed their name. The Benjamin Talbot who is portrayed in these journals, was a showman committing despicable acts and I am surprised he wasn't shot by his own men!

Everything the reported journals says about their Benjamin Talbot indicates a man who feared no one, not even his own military leaders and committed acts of barbarism...if you believe the journals.

At first I felt the family of our Benjamin Talbot had fabricated some of the military events to protect themselves from harrassing neighbors and authorities, but now I wonder.

Here's what we do know...

[1] Benjamin Talbot at the age of 37 was a military man who volunteered on 8 May 1847 and served as a second lieutenant in the United States Army in the Mexican-American War of 1847-1848. He recieved and honorable discharge on 25 October 1848.

[2] On 1 June 1850, Benjamin Talbot buys two pieces of property in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[2] On 28 October 1850, our Benjamin Talbot is living with his family in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[3] On 30 October 1850, our Benjamin Talbot takes an Oath of Loyalty and verifies his participation in the 1847-1848 war.

[4] On 1 January 1851, our Benjamin Talbot files a bounty land claim verifying his participation in the 1847-1848 war.

[5] On 1 November 1851, our BenjaminTalbot buys land in Jefferson, Missouri, United States

[6] On 13 November 1852, our Benjamin Talbot buys 400 acres in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[7] Benjamin Talbot was a family man, with 13 children by 1858 and a newly born infant.

[8] He was a multiple property owner in Washington County, Missouri.

[9] On 11 September 1858, BenjaminTalbot alledgedly killed a man at Old Mines named Columbus Rosebury and was arrested and appeared at court on 12 November 1858.

[10] On, 12 November 1858, Benjamin Talbot pleads not guilty and was indicted for murder and held over for trial.

[11] He escaped from jail. [With help, see Farris letter.]

[12] On, 8 January 1859 a reward of \$200 for his capture was posted. Which was a fortune in those days!

[13] BenjaminTalbot evades the 1860 censustakers.

[14] His family moves from their homestead, owned property in Washington County to near Dents Station Post Office, Saint Francois County, Missouri by the 1860 census.

[15] BenjaminTalbot alledgedly joins the confederate army.

[16] His family reports his alleged death from ambush on 22 March 1865.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

[17] His family moves back to their homestead in Washington County, Missouri by the 1870 census.

[18] There are no Confederate or Union enlistment papers for a Captain Benjamin Talbot.

[19] There are no pension applications for military service by surviving family members.

[20] Two of his sons, serve the confederate army.

Here's what others want us to believe, all the above plus...

[21] Using his real name, Benjamin Talbot after having been commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in the United States Army joins the Confederate Army and is commissioned as a Captain.

[22] The now Captain Talbot serves in the Confederate Army in the very state and area he is wanted for murder using his real legal name.

[23] Instead of fleeing to Bourbon County, Kentucky where he could hide among family and friends, he stays in Missouri and serves in plain site.

[24] After serving in the Confederate Army for 3 to 4 years, no record of him exist except in journals of some individuals...if he is our man.

[25] No military records of his enlistment or mustered dates can be found.

[26] Family claims he was killed on 22 March 1865 from ambush.

[27] No pension application can be found filed by his widow or survivors.

[28] After his reported death, his family moves back to their homestead in Washington County, Missouri as if all is forgiven and resume normal activities.

Somewhere, in some archive is the records of Captain Benjamin Talbot of the confederate army. I am sure one day they will be found and confirm the family's account of his participation in the civil war. Otherwise, it would appear, the family could have fabricated his participation in the civil war in order to get the law off his back.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Email Ruby (SIMONSON) McNeill sent me 9 December 2009

Just turned on the computer. NO - I don't want to hear about 80's with cool balmy ocean breezes. I, too have a cool breeze but now the temp is about 4 degrees.

I have company coming today and won't get time to digest all of this until sometime next week. So much to do - so little time. Sigh....

Thanks for interacting on out Talbott family. Did I tell you I have used Benjamin Talbott in a talk I have given? Actually, twice. Once in depth (several years ago), using all of the detrimental data. Another talk was a great idea of our society, several giving 10 minutes on an ancestor of our choice. Mine was "Ben in ten". Lots to tell with such a limit but - such fun. I know you don't have fond feelings for Ben, but I feel after knowing all of this for sooooo long (Mexican War info for probably 20 years (I will check my request for that) and, although a bit of a rogue, I do enjoy having so much info on him for this period of our history.

later..... enjoy your **stupid** 80's with cool ocean breeze!!! I'll just crank up the fire place.

brrrrrrrrrr

your cuz

Ruby

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Email reply I sent to Ruby (SIMONSON) McNeill 9 December 2009

Ruby, Thanks for your reply. Yes, I do not have fond feelings for Ben Talbott but not for the same reasons you may think. I am not his judge and can not judge him besides, he may have repented and therefore my feelings about him are mute.

My concern was for his family. Throughout the period of the Mexican-American war his volunteerism was very unnecessary. He was already a land owner and had property and did not need to volunteer leaving his family alone, remember in 1847 Laura had 7 children with one on the way; my Cynthia was born in April of 1848.

Other than a man's desire to get "away" from his duties and responsibilities of farm life and raising a family, I can see no other reason for his abandonment of his family for those years 1847-1848. After all, it wasn't a national emergency and he wasn't drafted at the age of 37! Going to war in the southwest country gave him an excuse to relinquish his responsibilities to his family and engage in uncontrolled behavior. Even his superior officers resented his activities on and off the battlefield.

Let me tell you why I take this personal. I was an accomplished musician and played in many bands and night clubs in St. Louis and even after I moved to Springfield, Missouri. I had written over 200 songs since the age of 13 and had written a musical. I was at the top of my field when we lived in Springfield and was good enough to be offered a road tour throughout the US at Holiday Inns and other resort locations.

My full time vocation was owner and operator of an insurance agency but my first love was music. I had to make a decision when an offer came my way to join a touring band and play with some of the most talented musicians in the area. We were heading to LA for our next gig. But, I had a wife and three of her children from her previous marriage (13) (12) (11) and 2 of our children (3) (1) and I had to decide what was more important...my pursuit of my dream or taking care of the family and giving my wife the support she needed raising 5 children, I decided my family needed me more than I needed to go on the road for long periods of time.

I figured when my children had grown I would then go back to my music career and pick-up where I had left off. That happened in 1994 when my youngest, Crystal who was 16 at the time and a great singer and I played several gigs down here in the Sarasota-Bradenton area on several island resorts, but something I had not counted on happened...I was too old to enjoy the work and I was wore out after a few hours and after 2 or 3 performances, I physically couldn't take it. I had waited too long to chase my dream.

Do I regret my decision...absolutely not, it was the right thing to do, however, Benjamin Talbott did not have the training I had received in my church on how to magnify my calling as father, husband, brother and son to those who love you and need your love. It was that training in my church that kept me focused and in harmony with my priorities as husband and father to my family, putting their needs and my responsibility to them above my own selfish desires. I am sure Benjamin has already learned that lesson and I do not need to judge him and he does not need to be judged by me.

Therefore, I can not hold hard feelings against him, he did not know what he was doing to his family and my concern over these issues was strictly for the hardships his family suffered and had to endure due to his absence.

With love,

Floyd Thomas Pratt 9 December 2009

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Benjamin married **Laura Farris** 26 February 1832.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Carter Talbot** was born 23 February 1833 in Coles, Illinois, United States, died 6 April 1922 in 130 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried 8 April 1922 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. James married **Sarah Elizabeth Hays** 19 March 1854 in Washington, Missouri, United States. James next married **Elizabeth Helen Tummins** 22 October 1868 in Washington, Missouri, United States. James next married **Sarah Jane Cain** 10 March 1870 in Washington, Missouri, United States. James next married **Olive Melinda Goad** 5 October 1887 in Washington, Missouri, United States. They had no children.
- ii. **William Hazlet Talbot** was born 17 March 1835 in Coles, Illinois, United States, died 12 March 1863 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States at age 27, and was buried 12 March 1863 in Little Rock National Cemetery, 2523 Confederate Boulevard, Little Rock, Arkansas, United States. William married **Catherine Dorinen** 19 August 1855 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Laura A. Talbot** was born in 1838 in Coles, Illinois, United States and died 8 June 1899 in Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 61. Laura married **Robert Levi "Lee" A. Gibson Sr.** 25 March 1860 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Marie "Mary" Talbot** was born 1 August 1838 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened 10 January 1839 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1838 to 1842 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Juliet "Julia" Ann Talbot** was born 13 July 1840 in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 15 March 1907 near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried in March 1907 in Old Mines Baptist Church Cemetery, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Juliet married **John B. Ross** 3 February 1859 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Mary Elizabeth Talbot** was born 27 August 1842 in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 3 May 1888 at age 45. Mary married **David Valentine Gibson** 16 August 1859 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Hiram "Hy" "High" "Hi" P. Talbot** was born 2 February 1845 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 28 September 1912 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried 5 October 1912 in Des Arc Village, Iron, Missouri, United States. Hiram married **Prudence Caroline Leeper** from 1880 to 1883.
- 9 viii. **Cynthia N. Talbot**. Cynthia married **Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missé** 19 August 1866 near DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Sarah L. Talbot** was born 6 December 1849 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 26 November 1885 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 35. Sarah married **Allen Delcour** 16 June 1867 in

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

- Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- x. **Benjamin Kenneth Talbot** was born in January 1852 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Precinct 41, Teller, Colorado, United States at age 48. Benjamin married **Annice Amie Annie Owens** from 1882 to 1883.
 - xi. **Emma S. Talbot** was born in 1853 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1880. Emma married **John H. A. W. M. Wright** 1 August 1876 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
 - xii. **Amanda Talbot** was born 16 April 1856 near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died 5 August 1917 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried 8 August 1917 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Amanda married **Albert Jones** from 1874 to 1875.
 - xiii. **Albertene M. Talbot** was born in 1859 near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.

19. Laura Farris, daughter of **Farris** and **Unknown**, was born 12 February 1818 in Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States and died 16 April 1879 near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 61.

1818 Birthblock for Laura (FARRIS)

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1810-1820.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1818 in Illinois.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1817 in Illinois.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1818 in Illinois.

Date from son's family records states she was born 12 February 1818.

1820

1830

1832 Marriage

Benjamin Talbot and Laura (**FARRIS**) maybe Pharis were married on 26 February 1832 according to grandson; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal. Location or exact place is unknown. However, firstborn son, James Carter Talbot's death certificate claims he was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833.

1833 Childbirth of James Carter Talbot

James Carter Talbot was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833 according to his death certificate.

1835 Childbirth of William Hazlet Talbot

William Hazlet Talbot was born in Illinois, United States on 17 March 1835.

-

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1835-1838 Family Move

From Illinois, United States to Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States._

1838 Childbirth of Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1838

Mary and Laura may have been twins.

1838 Childbirth of Laura A. (TALBOT)

Laura A. (TALBOT) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838. Mary and Laura may have been twins.

1840 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 1 June 1840, page 187, line 26,

TALBERT, Ben 1-1-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age 5]; 5-9 [James age 7]; 20-29 [Benjamin age 29]
free white females 4 & under [Juliet?? age < 1 or Mary age 2]; 4 & under [Laura age 2]; 20-29 [Laura age 22]

1839-1842 Death of Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) may have died after her baptism date or she could be the youngest daughter in the 1840 census. However, Ben and Laura named another daughter; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) born 27 August 1842. If they already had a daughter named Mary born in 1838 according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, then it would be illogical for them to name another daughter Mary unless...the first daughter had died. Also, this Marie "Mary" does not show up in the 1850 census, however, Mary Elizabeth born in 1842 does.

1840 Childbirth fo Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT)

Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1840.

1842 Childbirth of Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)

Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1842.

1845 Childbirth of Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

1848 Childbirth of Cynthia N. (TALBOT)

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

1849 Childbirth of Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Sarah L. (**TALBOT**) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

1850 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870__ 198 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870__ 241 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

SW fractional ¼ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundredths of an acre.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1 [Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890__ 299 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

1852 Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said concession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtenances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1853 Childbirth of Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1856 Childbirth fo Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Murder of Columbus Rosebury

On 11 September 1858, while attending a circus at Old Mines, Missouri, Benjamin Talbot had a disagreement with Columbus Rosebury and allegedly murdered Mr. Rosebury.

1858 Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 132, 12 November

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1858

State vs Benj. Talbott} Indictment for Murder

"Now at this day came the attorney who prosecutes for the State as well as the said defendant in his proper person who being forthwith demanded of and concerning the premises and how he will acquit himself thereof says he is not guilty as charged in the indictment and the cause is continued till.."

1858 Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 216

State vs Benj. Talbott} Continued Generally

1858 Husband's Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

1859 Husband's Reward offered

"Messages and Proclamations by the Governors of the State of Missouri", 1922, page 284

Offering a Reward, 8 January 1859, From the Register of Civil proceedings 1852-1860, page 327 Executive Department City of Jefferson

Whereas it has been represented to me that Benjamin Talbot, who is charged with the murder of Columbus Rosebury, on the 11th day of Sept. last, and who was confined in the jail at Washington County, did escape from said jail on the night of the Fifth of this month, and is now going at large to the great detriment of the peace, good order and dignity of the state. Now therefore, I.R.M. Stewart, Governor of the State of Missouri, by virtue of authority vested in me by law do hereby offer a reward of two hundred dollars for the apprehension and delivery of the said Benjamin Talbot to the Sheriff of said county of Washington. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the great seal of the State of Missouri. Done at the City of Jefferson this 8th day of January A.D. 1859. R.M. Stewart By the Gov.: B.F. Massey, Secretary of State, Description: Benjamin Talbot is about 5 foot 8 inches high, weighs about 140 or 150 pounds, short sandy hair and is quick spoken-and is a gambler by profession.

[This man is the correct Benjamin Talbot]

1850-1860 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census

Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 86-

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

87, 26 July 1860, line 35, house 566, family 569

TALBOT, Laura w f 43; William w m 25; Hiram w m 15; Cynthia w f 13; Sarah w f 11;

Kenneth w m 8; [page 87] Emma w f 6; Amanda w f 4; Albertine M. w f 1

[Laura and William born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. Living next door to John J. [24] & Martha [21] () Farris family.]

1865 Death of spouse; Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

1865-1870 Family Move

From near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120b, 5 August 1870, line 15, house 88, family 88

TALBERT, Laura w f 52; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin C. w m 18; Emma w f 17; Amanda w f 14; Albert w m 12; **EDWARDS**, A. L. w m 26

[Laura born in Illinois the rest in Missouri except Edwards is a merchant born in Canada. Benjamin is a lead miner.]

1879 Death of Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

Laura married **Benjamin Talbot** 26 February 1832.

20. James William Studdard, son of **John Studdard** and **Sarah Cain**, was born 5 September 1835 in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 4 March 1863 in Memphis, Scotland, Missouri, United States at age 27, and was buried in March 1863 in Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1838 Birthblock for James William Studdard

Date from the 1840 census states he was born in 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Date from the 1860 census states he was born in 1838 in Missouri..

1840 Federal Census

Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 235

STUDDARD, John 2-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James William age 2]; 4 & under [John age ??]; 20-29 [John age 26]

free white females 4 & under [Mary age 2]; 30-39 [Sarah (**CAIN**) age 30]

CENSUS: 1850 age 12

1854 Marriage

Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B" page 235

James Studdard and Betsy Prewit were married on 12 November 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1854-1855 Family Move

From Franklin, Missouri, United States to Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1855 Childbirth

John David Studdard was born 3 July 1855 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1856 Childbirth

James Franklin Studdard was born 12 April 1856 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1859 Childbirth

William Jackson Studdard was born 15 February 1859 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1860 Federal Census

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 20, 26 June 1860, house 135,

STUDARD, J.[James] W.[William] w m 22; Bacey w f 22; John w m 5; James F. w m 4;

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

William J. w m 1

[All born in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth

Sarah Elizabeth (**STUDDARD**) was born 3 October 1861 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1862 Military Enlistment

James William Studdard enlisted in the Union Army on 22 August 1862 at Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and was mustered in on 30 August 1862 at Carondelet, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in 31st Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers, Company E as a private.

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

(ancestry.com)

Name: James W. Studdard Side: Union Regiment State/Origin: Missouri Regiment Name: 31st Missouri Infantry Regiment Name Expanded: 31st Regiment, Missouri Infantry COMPANY: E Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M390 roll 47

American Civil War Regiments

REGIMENT: 31st Infantry Regiment Missouri Date of Organization: 1 Aug 1862 Muster Date: 12 Nov 1864 Regiment State: Missouri Regiment Type: Infantry Regiment Number: 31st Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 4 Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 0 Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 51 Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 228
Regimental History Thirty-first Infantry MISSOURI (3-YEARS) Thirty-first Infantry. -- Col., Thomas C. Fletcher; Lieut.- Col., Samuel P. Simpson; Maj., Fred. Jaensch. This regiment was mustered in at St. Louis, Oct. 7, 1862. On the 21st it was ordered to Patterson, Mo., where it joined Gen. Davidson's command and remained with it until the latter part of November, when it was ordered to Helena, Ark. In December it joined Blair's brigade and took part in Gen. Sherman's Yazoo River expedition. It was in the van in the charge upon the Confederate works at Chickasaw Bluffs on Dec. 29; bore a part in the capture of Arkansas Post; and was employed as sharpshooters during the siege of Vicksburg. The regiment took part in the engagements at Jackson and Brandon Miss., Cherokee and Tuscumbia, Ala., Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge, Tenn., and then joined Gen. Sherman's army for the advance upon Atlanta. In this campaign it fought at Ringgold, Buzzard Roost, Rocky Face Ridge, Resaca, Dallas, Kennesaw Mountain, Nickajack creek, Atlanta, Jonesboro and Lovejoy's Station. After the Confederates evacuated Atlanta it was with the forces that pursued Gen. Hood northward, and was engaged at Taylor's Ridge. Returning to Atlanta it marched with Sherman to the sea, taking a prominent part in the actions of Griswoldville, Ogeechee River, and Savannah, GA, Combahee River, Salkehatchie and Columbia, S. C., and Bentonville and the Neuse River in North Carolina. By special order No. 164, dated Nov. 11, 1864, the regiment was consolidated into three companies and united with three companies of the 32nd Mo. infantry, the new organization being known as the "Consolidated battalion." That portion of the regiment that enlisted prior to Oct. 1, 1862, was mustered out

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

at Washington D. C., June 1865, and the remainder, about one company, at Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865. During its term of service the regiment marched over 3,000 miles on foot, traveled 1,200 miles by railroad, 2,500 miles by water, and was under fire 166 days. Source: The Union Army, vol. 4, p. 267 Battles Fought: Fought on 29 Dec 1862 at Chickasaw Bayou, MS. Fought on 15 Mar 1863. Fought on 22 May 1863 at Vicksburg, MS. Fought on 5 Jun 1863 at Vicksburg, MS. Fought on 20 Sep 1863 at Chickamauga, GA. Fought on 27 Nov 1863 at Ringgold, GA. Fought on 12 Jun 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA. Fought on 1 Sep 1864 at Jonesboro, GA. Fought on 16 Nov 1864.

Missouri State Archives, Soldier's Records-War of 1812-World War I

Name: STUDDARD, JAMES W. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 31st Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 81 Reel: s861 Image: Enlistment date of 22 August 1862 where Hillsboro, MO, Mustered in 30 August 1862 at Carondelet, MO. Died 4 March 1863 at Memphis, MO.

1863 Death of James William Studdard

James William Studdard died 4 March 1863 at Memphis, Scotland, Missouri, United States during Union service in the Civil War.

1863 Burial

I was told by Dolly M. (STUDDARD) Lahmann that he was buried in the Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Widow's Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name: James W. Studdard; Service: Company "E" 31st Missouri Infantry; Widow: Betsey Studdard Date of filing: 11 February 1864; Application #45019; Certificate # 22430

James married **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt** 12 November 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 i. **John David Studdard.** John married **LaVica Alice Wilheit** 20 June 1880 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **James Franklin Studdard** was born 12 April 1856 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 29 October 1939 in 25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried 31 October 1939 in probably Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. James married **Mary Ellen Pratt** 3 March 1878 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **William Jackson Studdard** was born 15 February 1859 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 17 May 1942 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried 18 May 1942 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. William married **Lucy Emily Jane Pruitt** from 1883 to 1884.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

- iv. **Sarah Elizabeth Studdard** was born 3 October 1861 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Sarah married **John Marion Cain**. Sarah next married **Thomas Cain** in 1892-1893.

21. Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt, daughter of **David Pruitt** and **Unknown**, was born in September 1829 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 23 December 1908 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried in December 1908 in probably Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1829 Birthblock for Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT)

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born September 1829 in Missouri.

1830 Federal Census

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 114

PRUIT, David 1-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under ??; 20-29 [David age 20-29]

free white females 4 & under ??; 4 & under [Betsy age 1]; 20-29 [Mrs. Pruitt]

1831-1840 Move

David Pruitt family moved from Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 1830-1840.

1840 Federal Census

Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 236

PRUETT, David 2-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-2-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [?]; 4 & under [?]; 10-14 [?]; 40-49 [David age

free white females 5-9 [Betsey Susie age 2]; 5-9 [?]; 10-14 [?]; 10-14 [?]; 30-39 [Mrs.

PRUETT age]

[The reason I believe this is Bacey's family is because they named their first born John after James Studdard's father and his middle name David after her father.]

CENSUS: 1850 age 12

1854 1st Marriage

Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B" page 235

James Studdard and Betsy Prewit were married on 12 November 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1855 Childbirth

John David Studdard was born 3 July 1855 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

States.

1856 Childbirth

James Franklin Studdard was born 12 April 1856 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1859 Childbirth

William Jackson Studdard was born 15 February 1859 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1860 Federal Census

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, House 135, 26 June 1860, Page 20

STUDDARD, J.[James] W.[William] w m 22; Bacey w f 22; John w m 5; James F. w m 4; William J. w m 1

[All born in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth

Sarah Elizabeth (**STUDDARD**) was born 3 October 1861 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1862 Husband's Military Enlistment

James William Studdard enlisted in the Union Army on 22 August 1862 at Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and was mustered in on 30 August 1862 at Carondelet, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in 31st Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers, Company E as a private.

1863 Death of 1st Spouse

James William Studdard died 4 March 1863 at Memphis, Scotland, Missouri, United States during Union service in the Civil War.

1864 Widow's Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name:James W. Studdard; **Service:** Company "E" 31st Missouri Infantry; **Widow:**Betsey Studdard **Date of filing:** 11 February 1864; **Application #**45019; **Certificate #** 22430

1864-1865 2nd Marriage

John Murray and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard were married from 11 February 1864 the date she filed for a pension as widow Betsey Studdard to 9 months prior to the birth of Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) on 3 October 1865.

1865 Childbirth

Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) was born 3 October 1865 at Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1867 Childbirth

Amanda F. (**MURRAY**) was born 5 December 1867 at Washington, Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1870 Federal Census age 32

1871 Childbirth

Lucas Irvin Studdard-**Murray** was born 4 December 1871 at Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1874 Childbirth

Henry Harrison Studdard-**Murray** was born 9 February 1874 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1873-1880 Death of 2nd Spouse: John Murray

John Murray died between 1873-1880 near Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States,
because Bacey is listed in the 1880 census as a single woman.

1880 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29a, 10 June 1880, line 16, house 118, family 118

STUTHERS, Bacey mother w f 45; William son w m 22; Sarah E. dau w f 17; Mary Ellen dau w f 15; Amanda dau w f 13; Lucus son w m 8; Henry H. son w m 6; John son w m 25
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Bacey is single and farming. She lists all her children as Stuthers.]

1890 Veteran's Schedules Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 3, S.D. 3, E.D. 95, line 28, house 208, family 209

STUDDARD, Nancy widow of James W. Studdard Rank-Private; Company-E; Regiment 31st Missouri Volunteers; Date of Enlistment-4 November 1863; Date of discharge-Died in Service

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 187a, 15 June 1900, line 37, house 127, family 129

STUDDERS, Susie head w f born September 1829 age 70; Henry son w m born February 1876 age 24

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Susie is a widow and says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. They are renting. Living next door to her son; James & Mary (**PRATT**) Studdard family.]

1908 Death

Date of 23 December 1908 given to me by Dolly M. (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann and location at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1908 Burial

Probably Hamilton Hollow Cemetery where her 1st husband is allegedly buried.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Children's Father

There is a paradox involving the children born after the death of James William Studdard. Through census and death certificates each of the 4 children used Studdard as a surname starting with Mary Ellen Studdard born 3 October 1865; Amanda F. Studdard born 5 December 1867; Lucus Irvin Studdard born 4 December 1871 and Henry Harrison Studdard born 9 February 1874. Each of these children were the children of John & Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard **Murray**. Finding the 1870 census is crucial in order to solve this mystery as to why these children took on the name of their mother's first husband and not their father's. In the 1880 census, Bacey listed them all as Stuthers. In the death certificates, Amanda was recorded as the daughter of John Murray and Bacey Pruitt. In both the boy's death certificate the father was "unknown". In Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) Boyer's death certificate E.C. Turnbull recorded her father as James Studdard who has been dead since 1863. James William Studdard's death date verification has been obtained from his service record. Even the 1890 Veteran's Census says he died in the service. Therefore, since these last 4 children really belong to John Murray, then I have listed them as Studdard-Murray instead of Studdard. The real question is what went on with John Murray and Bacey (**PRUITT**) Studdard that she refused to call his children by his surname? Whatever it was, we have to make sure that John Murray is credited with those last children. Trying to find the marriage record of John Murray and Bacey Studdard has been difficult. I think after the death of James William Studdard, maybe Bacey took the children up to Scotland County and maybe she married John Murray somewhere up there. Any help would be appreciated. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

Betsy married **James William Studdard** 12 November 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Betsy next married **John Murray** in 1863-1865.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Ellen Studdard-Murray** was born 3 October 1865 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died 3 April 1943 in Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in April 1943 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Mary married **James Boyér**, son of **Paul Boyér** and **Unknown**, 16 March 1886 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Amanda F. Studdard-Murray** was born 5 December 1867 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died 18 March 1922 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried 19 March 1922 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Amanda married **Elijah "Bud" Harper**, son of **Isaac Harper** and **Caroline Elizabeth Pinson**, 21 October 1888 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Lucus Irvin Studdard-Murray** was born 4 December 1871 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, died 20 November 1950 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried 22 November 1950 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Lucus married **Martha Ellen Harper**, daughter of **Isaac Harper** and **Caroline Elizabeth Pinson**, 22 October 1893 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Lucus next married **Martha Marcer** 22 October 1893 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

- iv. **Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray** was born 9 February 1874 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died 15 September 1947 in Saint Louis City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried 17 September 1947 in Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Henry married **Maybelle Richards**, daughter of **William "Bill" Richards** and **Arabella Norman**, 30 April 1902 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

24. Pierre "Peter" Missé, son of **Jean "John" Louis Missé** and **Barbe Beauchamp**, was born 19 July 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 19 July 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died from 1850 to 1860 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 35.

1815 Birthblock for Pierre "Peter" Missé

CHRISTENING: Ste. Genevieve, Mo. Witnesses: RAPHEL MISSE (uncle) and AMABLE AUGÉ.

1835 Marriage of Pierre "Peter" Misse and Marguerite "Margaret" (PRUDHOMME)

PIERRE MISSET and MARGUERITE PRUD-HOMME were married on 27 Jan 1835 in Washington Co., MO., Book "A", Page 128.

PIERRE MISSE son of JEAN LOUIS MISSE and BARBE BEAUCHAMP to MARGUERITE PRUDHOMME daughter of FRANCOIS PRUDHOMME (decd) and MARIE ANNE dit MARTIN on 27 Jan 1835.

1850 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 151a, 25 October 1850, line 23, house 875, family 875

MEESY, Peter w m 37; Margaret w f 37; Frances w f 12; Philomine w f 9; Letitia w f 7; Raphael w m 5; Mary J. w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Peter is a farmer.]

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:

Pierre married **Marguerite "Margaret" Prudhomme** 27 January 1835 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 12 i. **Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Missé**. Andrew married **Mary Adaline Courtoise** 17 June 1866 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Pierre Seofroid Missé** was born 18 November 1835 in Old Mines, Breton Twp,

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

- Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 27 November 1835 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Francois Louis Gonzaga Missé** was born 13 March 1838 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 29 March 1838 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
 - iv. **Marie Marcelite Missé** was born 3 November 1840 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 25 December 1840 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
 - v. **Philomine Missé** was born in 1841 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
 - vi. **Letitia Missé** was born in 1843 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
 - vii. **Marie Barbara Jane Missé** was born 6 June 1850 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 7 July 1850 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

25. Marguerite "Margaret" Prudhomme, daughter of **Francois Prudhomme** and **Marie Anne Des Martin**, was born 25 September 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 30 September 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died after 1860 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1815 Birthblock for Marguerite "Margaret" (PRUDHOMME)

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Book A, page 119:

She was born 35th Sep 1815 and baptised 30 Sep 1815. Daughter of Francois Prudom and Marie Anne Des Martin.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1813 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1820 in Missouri.

1850 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 151a, 25 October 1850, line 23, house 875, family 875

MEESY, Peter w m 37; Margaret w f 37; Frances w f 12; Philomine w f 9; Letitia w f 7; Raphael w m 5; Mary J. w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Peter is a farmer.]

1860 Federal Census

Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 101, 18 July 1860, line 25, house 673, family 672

MISSIE, Margaret w f 40; Frank w m 20; Raphel w m 14; Marie w f 10

[All born in Missouri.]

After 1860 Death of Marguerite "Margaret" (PRUDHOMME) Missey

Marguerite married **Pierre "Peter" Missé** 27 January 1835 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington,

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Missouri, United States.

26. Jules Courtoise, son of **Antoine Courtoise** and **Marie Helvine Elvina Caillot**.

Jules married **Sophia Elizabeth Vallé**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 13 i. **Mary Adaline Courtoise**. Mary married **Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Missé**
17 June 1866 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

27. Sophia Elizabeth Vallé was born in May 1830 in Missouri, United States and died after 1900.

1900 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196a, 6 June 1900, line 16, house 61, family 61

MEESEY, Ralph head w m born January 1844 age 56; Adeline wife w f born March 1842 age 58; **PALMER**, Charles ward w m born August 1891 age 8; **COTOWA**, Sophia mother-in-law w f born May 1830 age 70; **MEESEY**, Elliott son w m born April 1872 age 28; Clem dau-in-law w f born December 1870 age 29; John gson w m born December 1896 age 3; Maggie gdau w f born March 1899 age 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 33 years and Adeline says she has had 4 children born 3 are living. Sophia has been married 50 years and has had 10 children born and 5 are living. Clemetine has been married for 5 years and has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Ralph is a farmer and is renting. Living next door to son; Peter & Mary Cloities (**POLITTE**) Missey family.]

[Should be noted that the surname Courtois or Courtoise is pronounced Court-a-way so when the censutakers wrote the name down they spelled it phoenically.]

Sophia married **Jules Courtoise**.

28. Jean "Baptiste" Robert aka Politte, son of **Charles dit Polite Robert** and **Félicité DuClos**, was born 4 January 1808 in Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 6 March 1808 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died after 1880 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1808 Birthblock for Jean "Baptiste" Robert aka Politte

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Baptismal Records Book "C", 1786-1820, page 255 by Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Missouri

Jean Baptiste Robert son of Chalres Robert and Félecité Duclos was born 4 January and baptised 6 March 1808. Godparents Jean Baptise Leviere and Elizabeth Parent.

Date from the 1810 census states he was born [none exist]

Date from the 1820 census states he was born [none exist]

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born _

- **1820-1821 Family Move**

From Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States area to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

- **1828 Marriage of Jean Baptiste Robert and Céleste (AUGÉ)**

[1] Baptisms of the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Baptisms 1827-1836, 1837, page 19

April 28th 1828 were married Jean Baptiste Robert, son of Charles Robert and Félicité Duclos and Céleste Augé daughter of François Augé and Thérèse Laplante. Both of Old Mines.

Witnesses Louis Robert, Antoine Duclos, François Augé, fils Raphael Missé and others.

Father Dahmen

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:John Baptist Robert Marriage Date:28 April 1828 Marriage County:Washington Spouse

Name:Coleste Augi

- **1829 Childbirth of son: Jean Baptiste François Charles Robert**

Jean Baptiste François Charles dit Politte Robert was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1829.

1830 Federal Census

- **1830 Childbirth of son: Elie Hypolite Firmin Robert**

Elie Hypolite Firmin Robert was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 December 1830._

- **1832 Childbirth of son: Michel Robert**

Michel Robert was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 November 1832.

- **1833 Childbirth of daughter: Marie Barbe (ROBERT)**

Marie Barbe Robert was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1833.

- **1835 Childbirth of son: Louis de Gonzague Robert**

Louis de Gonzague Robert was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 December 1835._

- **1837 Childbirth of daughter: Maria Therese (ROBERT)**

Maria Therese (ROBERT) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri,

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

United States on 23 February 1837._

-
1839 Childbirth of son; Xavier Boniface Robert

Xavier Boniface Robert was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1839._

-
1840 Federal Census

-
1841 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Felicite (ROBERT)

Marie Felicite (ROBERT) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1841.

-
1844 Childbirth of son; Augustin "Gus" Robert

Augustin "Gus" Robert was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1844._

-
1846 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret (ROBERT)

Margaret (ROBERT) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1846._

-
1850 Federal Census

-

-
1860 Federal Census

Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 115, 21 July 1860, line 38, house 782, family 775

POLITE, Battice w m 51; Celis w f 49; Michael w m 26; [page 116] Exavia w m 21; Felicita w f 19; Augs w m 17; Margaret w f 14; Mary 9mos
[All born in Missouri. Baptiste is a laborer.]

1870 Federal Census

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 113b, 11 August 1870, line 34, house 193, family 194

POLETE, Battice w m 60; Salle w f 60; Maggie w f 24; Joseph w m 13; Mary w f 12; Murant w f 11

[All born in Missouri. Baptiste is a farmer. Living next door to son; John Polete family.]

1880 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 112a, 2 June 1880, line 26, house 6, family 6

POLITTE, John head w m 53; Mary wife w f 52; **COLEMAN**, Cimion stepson w m 22; Catherine stepdau w f 19; **POLITTE**, Cloetis dau w f 7; **POLITTE**, Baptiste father w m 74; Sarah wife w f 71; Mary niece w f 19

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a miner, Simeon works in a lead mine. Living next door to Guss Politte family.]

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1880 Federal Census (ancestry.com)

See above census. Should be noted that "Baptiste" Politte (Robert) is actually living with his son in this census. He is not depicted in a separate household.

Name: Batteas Politte Home in 1880: Kingston, Washington, Missouri Age: 74 Estimated birth year: abt 1806 Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) Spouse's name: Sarah Father's birthplace: Missouri Mother's birthplace: Missouri Occupation: Work At Home Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male
POLITTE, Batteas 74ntblSarah 71ntblMary 19

After 1880 Death of Jean "Baptiste" Robert aka Politte

Robert aka Polite aka Paul Families of Missouri

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 25 March 2010

Most of the local Missouri Robert family had their roots begin with Hypolite "Paul" Robert born 1753 in Pennsylvania and died January 1813 at Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. He married Marianne (after 1742-1812) (**BOYER**) on 17 February 1772 at the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Marianne is a daughter of Nicholas Antoine Jr. (1716-before 1786) & Dorothe (1725-before 1786) (**OLIVIER**) Boyer. Nicholas was from Montreal and the Oliviers from Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Paul and Marianne had 12 children that can be accounted for and one of them was Charles dit Polite Robert born 1 October 1781 at Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. He married Félicité (1784-before 1835) (**DUCCLOS**) daughter of Antoine from Saint Joseph, Prairie du Rocher, Randolph, Illinois, United States and Marie Jeanne Fontaille (**SAUCIER**) Duclos.

Charles and Félicité had a son named; Jean "Baptiste" Robert (1808-after 1880) whom married Céleste Sarah "Salle" (1810-after 1880) (**AUGÉ**) or Ogé on 28 April 1828 at the Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Céleste is a daughter of François III (1762-1842) & Therese (1772-1843) (**LAPLANTE**) Augé Ogé of Saint Jean, Deschailion, Canada and the latter of Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, United States.

Now that some of the players are listed...all is well in Sainte Genevieve until sometime after 1820 when some of the Robert families started a western migration towards the mining districts of Washington County, Missouri known as Old Mines in Union and Breton townships. Due to the abundance of work many found occupations as miners or in association with the mining industry.

Charles dit Polite Robert and the François Augé or Ogé III family were among that group. As more and more French moved into the area over a period of time recycling family names became a problem and a burden on the various large families...like the Robert family.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

The French had a peculiar system...when families became very large they would assume a different surname.

Prior to the 1840's there were no Polite, Pollite, Polete families in the Sainte Genevieve or Old Mines area.

After 1840 some of the Robert families started to use the surname of Pollite or Polete in honor of their great grandfather Hypolite "Polite" Robert. The name Polite is short for Hypolite which means Paul in English.

The first instance of the surname Polite turns up in the baptismal book of Saint Joachim's Catholic Church at Old Mines with Moise David Polite son of Francois Polite and Odile (**AUBUCHON**) born 2 June 1841 and baptised 15 July 1841. The next incident is on 12 February 1842 with Louisa Agnes Polite baptised 7 August 1842 daughter of Paul Polite and Letitia (**TURLEY**). In both instances the transcriber, Mrs. Ida Shaaf of St. Louis, Missouri (1916) wrote (Robert) after the Polite surname to identify that these people were actually Robert surnames. But that is how the Polite family surname was born.

Jean "Baptiste" & Céleste Sarah "Salle" (**AUGE**) Robert family began to use the Polite surname sometime after 1846 when all their children were born. Jean "John" used the name of Baptiste in the census records before 1860 but used the surname of Polite. This is why I have listed him and his descendants as Robert aka Polite.

Up until a few days ago I had thought that the Polite family was another one of my "French" ancestral families until I began to update my records. After many hours of research and work, I finally discovered what has probably been known by the Robert, Polite and Paul families all along.

So for those of you who are looking for your Robert, Polite or Paul ancestors, remember that some of them have used a variation of each of those names but they are all of the same family line. Check each surname to locate your ancestor. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 25 March 2010

Jean married **Céleste Sarah "Salle" Augé Ogé** 28 April 1828 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 14 i. **Jean Baptiste François Charles Robert aka Politte**. Jean married **Marie "Mary" Therese Bourassa** 1 September 1867 in Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Elie Hypolite Firmin Robert** was born 13 December 1830 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 2 January 1831 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Michel Robert aka Politte** was born 27 November 1832 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 20 January 1833 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Marie Barbe Robert** was born 29 October 1833 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 9 September 1834 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Louis de Gonzaque Robert** was born 25 December 1835 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 10 January 1836 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Maria Therese Robert** was born 23 February 1837 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 26 March 1837 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Xavier Boniface Robert aka Politte** was born 5 June 1839 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 30 July 1839 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Marie Felicité Robert** was born 13 October 1841 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 14 November 1841 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Augustin "Gus" Robert aka Politte** was born 26 March 1844 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 25 April 1844 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- x. **Margaret "Maggie" Robert aka Politte** was born in 1846 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

29. Céleste Sarah "Salle" Augé Ogé, daughter of **François Augé Ogé III** and **Therese Laplant**, was born 30 December 1810 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 20 January 1811 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died after 1880.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1810 Birthblock for Céleste Sarah "Sile" (AUGÉ) or Ogé

! CHRISTENING: The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Baptismal Register, Page 73,
CELESTE was baptised December 30, 1810. Parents were:
FRANCOIS OGE' and THERESE LAPLANTE.

! MARRIAGE: JOHN BAPTIST ROBERT and COLESTE AUGÉ' were married on
28 April 1828 in Washington Co., MO. Book "A", Page 37.

St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage records, Old Mines,
Washington Co., MO.:
JEAN BAPTISTE ROBERT son of CHARLES ROBERT and FELICITE
DUCLOS to CELESTE AUGÉ daughter of FRANCOISE AUGÉ and
THERESE LAPLANTE on 28 April 1828.

After 1880 Death of

Céleste married **Jean "Baptiste" Robert aka Politte** 28 April 1828 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

30. François Bourassa, son of **Vital Bourassa** and **Marie Hebert**, was born 3 November 1783 in LaPrairie, Quebec Canada, was christened 3 November 1783 in LaPrairie, Quebec Canada, and died 18 April 1859 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 75.

1850 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 101b, 21 August 1850, line 32, house 189, family 189

BURRISAW, Francis w m 67; Mary T. w f 55; Politte w m 11; Clara w f 10; Adele w f 18; Elvinan w f 16; July w m 10; Peter w m 40

[Francis born in Canada the rest in Missouri. Francis is a farmer. Next door to Elizabeth Bourisaw family. Family listed in census order.]

1859 Death of François Bourassa

François married **Marie Thérèse Thibeau** from 1813 to 1815.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Céleste Bourassa** was born in April 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 24 June 1816 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Céleste married **Michel Robert** 31 January 1832 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Félicite Bourassa** was born from 1816 to 1818 and died in 1838 at age 22. Félicite married **Joseph Bequette** 19 February 1833 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Elizabeth Isabelle Bourassa** was born 8 April 1818 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

- Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 7 June 1818 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth married **Jean Baptiste DuClos** 12 November 1833 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Pierre "Peter" Bourassa** was born from 1816 to 1819. Pierre married **Elizabeth DéGagné** 12 October 1835 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Vital Bourassa** was born 31 May 1821 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 13 June 1821 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Vital married **Henriette Coleman** 25 February 1840 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Marguerite Thèophile Bourassa** was born 13 May 1823 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 25 August 1823 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Marguerite married **Charles Bernard Coleman** 26 April 1842 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **François Bourassa** was born 17 August 1825 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 26 September 1825 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. François married **Rosalie Coleman** 17 July 1849 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 15 viii. **Marie "Mary" Therese Bourassa**. Marie married **Jean Baptiste François Charles Robert aka Politte** 1 September 1867 in Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Marie next married **Hypolite "Paul" Coleman** 17 July 1849 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Rose Claire Bourassa** was born 5 January 1830 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened 7 February 1830 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1867 to 1870 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 37. Rose married **Antoine Vital Coleman** 4 May 1852 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- x. **Adèle Bourassa** was born 24 February 1833 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 30 March 1833 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- xi. **Rosine Elvina Bourassa** was born 9 January 1835 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 30 January 1835 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- xii. **Michel Hypolite "Paul" Bourassa** was born 20 September 1837 in Old Mines,

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

- Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened 19 October 1837 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died 1 October 1914 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 77. Michel married **Rosalie** from 1860 to 1862.
- xiii. **Marie Jeanne Sophie "July" Bourassa** was born 16 April 1841 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 22 April 1841 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

31. Marie Thérèse Thibeau was born 20 March 1796 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and died after 1860 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1850 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 101b, 21 August 1850, line 32, house 189, family 189

BURRISAW, Francis w m 67; Mary T. w f 55; Politte w m 11; Clara w f 10; Adele w f 18; Elvinan w f 16; July w m 10; Peter w m 40

[Francis born in Canada the rest in Missouri. Francis is a farmer. Next door to Elizabeth Bourisaw family. Family listed in census order.]

1859 Death of spouse; François Bourassa

1860 Federal Census

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 78, 11 July 1860, line 15, house 509, family 509

COLEMAN, Antoine w m 30; Clara w f 26; Genevieve w f 7; Achan w m 5; Rosillia w f 4; Leonard w m 2, **BURRISANE**, Therese w f 58

[All born in Missouri. Antoine is a miner.]

After 1860 Death of Therese (THIBEAU) Bourassa

Marie married **François Bourassa** from 1813 to 1815.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Source Citations

1. Missouri State Board of Health, Death Certificate, Certificate #23336.
2. Crawford Co., MO Marriages Book "1," Page 73.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

32. Jean "John" Louis Missé, son of **Jacques Missier** and **Marie Louise Lecompte**, was born 6 June 1787 in Paris, Île-de-France, France, died 22 February 1838 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried 23 February 1838 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1787 Birthblock for Jean "John" Louis Misse

Date from St. Genevieve Catholic Church, baptismal records.

1814 Marriage

JEAN LOUIS MISSE and BARBE BEAUCHAMP were married on 5 Oct 1814 at St. Genevieve, Mo.

1830 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1-- **MASSEY**, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1
free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francoise Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 15]; 40-49 [John age 43]
free white females 4 & under [Marie Therese Marcelite age 1]; 4 & under [Elizabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbe age 13]; 30-39 [Barbe age 35]
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1838 Death of Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

1838 Burial of Jean "John" Louis Missé

Saint Joachim Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States

<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/stjoachim.html>

The following is recorded as posted on the above website

Misse', Antoine Augustin 31 July 1838 Infant of Raphael & Adelaide Auge'. Aage 6mo. Burail date is given. Misse', Jean Louis 6 June 1787-- 22 February 1838 50y.

Missee, A. N. Bernard 6 Ooctober1827--1900

Missey, Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 15 October 1910-- 9 June 1991 d/o Simeon & Mary

(**BOYER**) Boyer. w/o Everett Joseph Missey 28 September 1937

Missey, Barney d. 5 Januray 1900 2mos s/o W. T. & Maud Missey

Missey, Charles Joseph 7 August 1890--7 May 1951 Next to Mary Isabelle Missey

Missey, Dellie Mrs. 10 September 1887-- 27 July 1912 (possibly Delia (**BOYER**) - wife of Peters Frank Missey)

Missey, Dorothy F. born 1928 w/o Herman Joseph Missey

Missey, Everett Joseph 16 June 1914-- 29 June 1967 s/o Peter Missey h/o Ada Rachel

(**BOYER**) 28 September 1937. Mo. Cpl 69 Trp Carr Sq WW II

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Missey, Henry Joseph Jr. 14 April 1950-18 August 1970 s/o Henry Joseph Sr. & Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) Missey. Auto Accident.

Missey, Henry Joseph Sr. 23 November 1914-- 10 January 1981 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Herman Joseph 9 June 1912--19 November 1977 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Dorothy F. Missey.

Missey, Joseph Roussan 30 August 1878-- 23 March 1965 s/o Antione & Rosalia (**COURTOIS**) Missey. h/o Rhoda (**HUNT**).

Missey, Joseph Tojule 3 August 1888--17 July 1963 s/o Peter Ralph & Mary Katherine (**POLITTE**) Missey. h/o Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**)

Missey, Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 8 April 1920--13 April 2005 d/o Joseph Adrian & Mary Frances (**COLEMAN**) Thebeau. w/o Henry Joseph Missey Sr. 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Mary Clotilss (**POLITTE**) 3 August 1871-- 5 March 1952 d/o John & Mary (**BOURISAW**) Politte. w/o Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary Isabelle 1 March 1915--23 May 1977 d/o Charles & Rose (**SANSOUCIE**)

Missey. Next to Charles Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary May born 19 May 1891 Next to Pete E. Missey. Death date unreadable

Missey, Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) 23 June 1892-- 27 October 1946 d/o Francis O'Shia. w/o Joseph Tojule Missey.

Missey, Mary Rosa 18 December 1873--12 April 1917

Missey, Patrick N. 17 September 1921-- 29 September 2002 s/o Wilburn & Bessie Missey. h/o Myrtle(**COLEMAN**) 11 July 1945. US Army.

Missey, Peter Frank 10 October 1865--15 March 1952 s/o Frank & Sarafina (**BOYER**)

Missey. h/o Delia(**BOYER**).

Missey, Thomas 1877-- 6 September 1902 25y 16d

Missier, Jacques 1746 --19 August 1834 Jacques Missier & His wife Marie Louise Missier (Spelled Musse in burial records) (Died 2 September 1831) Are buried in Ste. Genevieve, Mo. This stone commemorates the descendants of Jacques Missier aka Misse', Missee' Miseey, Missey. Written in stone in later years.

Jean married **Barbe Beauchamp** 5 October 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 24 i. **Pierre "Peter" Missé**. Pierre married **Marguerite "Margaret" Prudhomme** 27 January 1835 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 16 ii. **Jean "John" Baptiste Missé**. Jean married **Marie "Mary" Francoise Piquette** 2 March 1840 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Marie "Mary" Barbe Missé** was born 7 March 1817 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 19 March 1817 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died 8 November 1878 in Laclede, Missouri, United States at age 61. Marie married **Nicholas B. Delcour Jr.** 21 July 1835 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Louis Joseph Missé** was born 19 March 1819 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 20 March 1819 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Louis married **Marie Barbe Beauchamp** 10 March 1844 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Francois Isaac Missé** was born 24 July 1823 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 9 September 1823 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Francois married **Angelique Piquette** 23 July 1849 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Elizabeth Melanie Missé** was born 22 September 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 11 November 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Augustus Nicholas Bernard Missé** was born 6 October 1827 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 14 October 1827 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Augustus married **Marie Louise DuClos** 11 February 1851 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Marie Therese Marcelite Missé** was born 15 May 1830 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 18 July 1830 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Jacques Missé** was born 4 October 1832 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 2 December 1832 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- x. **Marie Louise Missé** was born 1 July 1836 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 17 July 1836 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

33. Barbe Beauchamp, daughter of **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Sr.** and **Barbe Elizabeth Laplante**, was born 8 September 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 19 October 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

States, and died 13 December 1867 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 72.

1795 Birthblock for Barbe (BEAUCHAMP)

Date from baptismal record states she was born 8 Sep 1795.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1790/1800.

1795 Christening

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Book "C", Page 29:

BARBE BEAUCHAMPS, daughter of JEAN BAPTISTE BEAUCHAMPS and BRABE LAPLANTE, born Sep 8, baptised Oct 19, 1795. Godparents: CATHERINE LaPLANTE, (wife of FRANCOIS BERNIER

1814 Marriage

JEAN LOUIS MISSE and BARBE BEAUCHAMP were married on 5 Oct 1814 at St. Genevieve, Mo.

Performed by D. Olivier, cure of Illinois. Witnesses NICHOLAS LaPLANTE, PIERRE LEVRARD, FRANCIS LeCLERC, JACQUES MISSE, LOUIS BOYAT, and P. LEVRARD.

1830 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1-- **MASSEY**, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francoise Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 15]; 40-49 [John age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Therese Marcelite age 1]; 4 & under [Elizabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbe age 13]; 30-39 [Barbe age 35]

[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1838 Death of Spouse

Jean "John" Louis Misse died near Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

1840 Federal Census

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 105, 1 June 1840, line 29-- **MISIE**, Barbary 0-2-1-2 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [Jacques age 8]; 10-14 [Augustus age 13]; 15-19 [Louis Joseph age 21]; 15-19 [Francoise Isaac age 19]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Louise age 4]; 10-14 [Marie T. age 10]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 15]; 40-49 [= Barbe age 45]

1850 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

ntblName:Barbara Manns**ntbl Age:**58**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1792**ntbl Birth**

Place:Missouri

MERSELLE, Moses 30 **ntblOgule** 22 **ntblMary** 3 **ntblZoa** 1 **ntblMANNNS**, Barbara 58

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

ntblMEESEY, Louisa 14

1860 Federal Census

Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States, page 101, 17 July 1860, house 693, family 699

MEACY, John w m 39; Mary w f 34; Columbus w m 14; Josephine w f 12; John w m 7; Mary w f 16; Barba w f 66; **DRUMMOND**, Thomas w m 21; Elizabeth w f 20

[All born in Missouri. Barba would be Barbie (**BEAUCHAMP**) Misse grandmother of Lum Missey. John is a farmer. Barba is a seamstress. Thomas is a blacksmith.]

1868 Death

Barbe (**BEAUCHAMP**) Misse died

1868 Burial

Barbe married **Jean "John" Louis Missé** 5 October 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

34. Francois Piquette was born from 1780 to 1790 in Canada.

! BIRTH: Date from 1830 census states he was born 1780/1790.

! LAND RECORD: Land Claims in the Missouri Territory taken from

American State Papers--Documents, Legislative and Executive of the Congress, November 27, 1809 through March 3, 1815, Class VIII, Public Lands, Vol. II, Washington, 1834.

Commissioner's certificates in the month of March 1811, by the Board of Commissioners for ascertaining and adjusting titles and claims to lands in the Territory of Louisiana.

Number of claim-----#625
Name of claimant-----FRANCIS PACQUETTE
Legal representative--FRANCIS PACQUETTE
District of claim-----Lake St. Mary- New Madrid
Kind of claim-----Order of survey

! MARRIAGE: FRANCOIS PIQUETTE and MARIE MARGUERITE LAGRAVE were married about 1823/1825 in ?. Because first known child was born 1826.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

! CENSUS: 1830 Washington Co., MO., Richwoods Twsp., Page 73:

FRANCIS PICKETTE

Free white males free white females

under-5 = Francois Joseph under-5 = Marie Francoise age 4

under-5 = Alexis Louis 20-30 = Marie Marguerite

5-10 = unknown son

40-50 = Francois PIQUETTE

(Census taker wrote name as FRANCIS PICKETTE)

! DEATH: After 1830

Francois married **Marie Marguerite Lagrave**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 17 i. **Marie "Mary" Francoise Piquette**. Marie married **Jean "John" Baptiste Missé** 2 March 1840 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Francois "Frank" Joseph Piquette** was born 26 November 1827 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 26 July 1828 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Francois married someone.
- iii. **Alexis Louis Piquette** was born 12 August 1829 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 27 January 1830 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Angelique Piquette** was born in 1830 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Angelique married **Francois Isaac Missé** 23 July 1849 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

35. Marie Marguerite Lagrave was born in 1809 in Canada.

! BIRTH: Date from 1830 census states she was born 1800/1810.
Date from 1850 census states she was born 1809.
Date from 1870 census states she was born 1804.
Date from 1880 census states she was born 1805.

! MARRIAGE: FRANCOIS PIQUETTE and MARIE MARGUERITE LAGRAVE
were married about 1823/1825 in ?. Date because
first known child is born 1826.

! CENSUS: 1830 Washington Co., MO. Richwoods Twsp., Page 73:
Francis PICKETTE
Male Female
0- 5 = Francois Joseph 0- 5 = Marie Francoise
0- 5 = Alexis Louis 20-30 = Marie Marguerite LAGRAVE
5-10 = (unknown son)
40-50 = Francois PIQUETTE
(Census taker wrote name as Francis PICKETTE)

! MARRIAGE: FRANCOIS OGE and MARIE MARGUERITE PIQUETTE
were married between 1830/1850 in ?. MARIE
was with FRANCOIS PIQUETTE in the 1830
census and with FRANCIS OSIA in the 1850
census.

! CENSUS: 1850 Washington Co., MO., Richwoods Twsp., House 863,
taken on 24th Oct 1850:
Francis OSIA male 80 miner born MO
> Margaret (LAGRAVE) female 41 born CANADA

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

John OSIA male 13 born MO
Adaline OSIA female 11 born MO
Phillipe OSIA male 9 born MO
Margaret OSIA female 5 born MO
Augustus OSIA male 2 born MO
Frank PICKETT male 22 miner born MO
(This Frank PICKETT is Francois Joseph PIQUETTE son of
FRANCOIS PIQUETTE and MARIE MARGUERITE LAGRAVE born 1828.)

! CENSUS: 1870 Washington Co., MO., Richwoods Twsp., Page 15, House 94,
Caledonia Post Office, taken 7 Aug 1870
FRANCIS PICKET male 43 works in lead mine born MO
MARY female 20 keeps house born MO
> MARGARET OSHA female 66 born Canada
MARY OSHA female 19 born MO
(Living next door to JOHN & CATHARINE OSHA & family.)

! DEATH:

Marie married **Francois Piquette**.

Marie next married someone.

36. Daniel Talbot, son of **Samuel Talbot Jr.** and **Mary "Polly" O'Daniel**, was born 25 October 1779 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States and died 11 November 1862 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 83.

1779 Birthblock for Daniel Talbot

Date from family bible states 25 October 1779.

1798 Marriage

Clark Co., KY, Marriage Record:

Know all men by these presents that we Daniel Talbot & Moses Paris are held & firmly bound unto James Garrard Esqr Gov of Kentucky in the full sum of fifty pounds to which payment well & trust to be made to the said Gov & his successors we bind ourselves our heirs & family do jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed & dated this 2 Day of May 1798. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be held & solemnized between the above bound Daniel Talbot & Betsy Paris. If therefore there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then this obligation to be void else remain in force.

Signed & sealed D. Bullock Daniel Talbot Moses Paris

1850 Federal Census

Madison City, Jefferson, Indiana, United States, page 1 October 1850, house 284

TALBOTT, Daniel w m 70; Lucy w f 45; Presley w m 23; Amanda w f 17; Katharine J. w f 12;
GILL, Joseph w m 35; Thomas w m 5

[Daniel born in Kentucky, Lucy born in Virginia, Presely and Amanda born in Iowa, Katherine born in Kentucky, Joseph born in England, Thomas born in Illinois. Lucy (**SMITH**) is second wife. Joseph Gill is the widower of Daniel's daughter Juliet who died in April 1850. Danile is a confectioner, Joseph is a physician.

1941 Source

Talbot Tree, Volume 8, Page 12-13, by Ruby Simeon Neill, Family Records by Mrs. Mary Lee, granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Talbot and daughter of Amanda Malvina, Oct 15, 1941:

Father--Daniel Talbott was born Oct 25 1779

Mother--Elizabeth Talbott was born Dec 16, 1779 died Apr 7, 1825

Children:

Poly Talbott b. Mar 10, 1799 d. Oct 1854

James Talbott b. Dec 12, 1800 d. Sep 12, 1837

Ann Talbott b. Apr 22, 1802 d. Mar 18, 1878

William Talbott b. Apr 21, 1804 d. Aug 21, 1834

John D. Talbott b. May 6, 1806 d. 1848

Samuel Talbott b. Aug 14 1809 d. Oct 17, 1850

Benjamin Talbott b. Jun 15, 1811 d.

Sarah Talbott b. Aug 5, 1813 d. Jul 8, 1871

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Maria Louise Talbott b. Apr 6, 1815 d. Feb 22, 1850
Eliza Talbott b. -- 15, 1819 d. Dec 7, 1850
Nancy Dan Talbott b. May 30, 1817 d. Oct 15, 1829
Julia Talbott b. Apr 2, 1821 d. Apr 1850

Children by second marriage:

Presely Talbott b. Dec 9, 1827 d. Oct 18 1890
Daniel Talbott b. Nov 17, 1829 d. Jul 14, 1830
Daniel Talbott b. Dec 30, 1831 d. 1874?
Amanda Malvina Talbott b. Jul 18, 1833 d. Oct 18, 1889
Catherine Jane Talbott b. Feb 15, 1838 d. Dec 1901?

Marriages:

Wm. A. Lee and Amanda Malvina Talbott were married Sep 27, 1855 St. Louis, MO.
Ernest F. Barth and Florence Quisenbury Lee were married Jul 15, 1899 in Jeffersonville, Ind.
Robt. A. Lee and Mary K. Lee were married Dec 31, 1907 in Louisville, KY.
David Whitney Gray and Lucy Malvina Lee were married Oct 4, 1877 in Louisville, KY
Geo. L. Garrett and William Anna Lee were married in Louisville, KY Dec 5, 1892.

Births:

Lucy Malvina, daughter of Wm. A. and Amanda M. Lee was born Apr 12, 1857.
George Daniel, son of Wm. A. and Malvina M. Lee Dec 1, 1859 in St. Louis, MO.
Mary Catherine Lee was born Jul 29, 1862 in Louisville, KY.
E. Everett Lee was born Feb 16, 1865 in Louisville, Ky.
Wm. Anna Lee was born Jan 20, 1868 in Louisville, Ky.
Florence Q. Lee was born Jul 6, 1871 in Louisville, Ky.

Deaths:

Daniel Talbott, father of Amanda died Dec 19, 1852 in Louisville, KY.
Lucy M. Talbott Nov 8, 1875 in Louisville, Ky.
Daniel Talbott (son) died Mar 9, 1875 in Louisville, KY.
Wm. A. Lee died May 20, 1885 in Louisville, Ky.
Amanda M. Lee died Oct 18, 1889
Katherine Talbot Wollerman died Dec 6, 1901 in St. Louis, MO.

Births:

Born to Florence and Ernest F. Barth, Mary Lee, May 30, 1900.
Lucy Elizabeth born Aug 20, 1902 died Aug 22 1904.
Ernest F. Barth born Apr 26, 1904.
Mary Lee Barth married Oct 7, 1920 in New Albany, Ind. to Louis Lawrence Moorman
Louis Lawrence Jr. born Jul 5, 1921
Barbara Lee Moorman born Feb 2, 1924
Mary Lee Barth Moorman married the second time to Lieutenant Theodore Ross, Jun 21, 1941

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

1852 Death

Date of Dec 10, 1852 in Louisville, Ky from family records.

My Daniel Talbott m. Betsy Paris(h) 1798 Clark Co., KY. Marriage bond was to Daniel Talbott and Moses Paris. The son of Daniel and Betsy Talbott, Benjamin Talbott (my ancestor) was b. 1811 Bourbon County, KY. I just found in the FTM CD#210 (National Genealogical Society Quarterly Volume 60) "Bourbon County, Kentucky, Apprentice Bonds, 1788-1914" the following:

Parish, Hiram, about 15, orphan of Moses Parish, deceased, 2 April 1810, to Daniel Talbott, cooper. (G-349). This would be Deed Book G, p. 349. It appears that Daniel and Betsy may have taken in her younger brother

or a nephew.

Does anyone know anything about Moses Parish/Paris? He obviously died ca. 1810. I always wondered why Benjamin Talbott named a son Hiram P. Talbott. Now believe it was for Hiram Parish/Paris.

=====

Subject: Notes typed by Helen Garrett Posey from her Aunt Mamie Lee's notebook Date: Sat, 18 Dec 1999 08:09:19 -0500

From: "Eleanor G. White" <ewh1te2(~,)osfl.grnu.edu>

To: RubyMc(home.net)

It's quicker to type the pertinent parts than to run to the copy place and mail it. Anyway, I realized it is typed by a niece of Aunt Mamie from notes by Mamie Lee, and it is interspersed with notes about people not Talbotts:

The following is as written, no corrections.

... William A. Lee and Amanda Malvina Talbott were married 9-??-1855 in St. Louis, Mo. George Lee never married. Mary Katherine married Robert A. Lee 12-31-1907 in Louisville, Ky. Lucy Malvina Lee, David Whitney Gray were married 10-4-1877 in Louisville. Edward Everett Lee never married. William Anna married George Lorimer Garrett 12-5-1892 in Louisville, Ky. Florence Q. Lee married Ernest F. Barth 7-15-1~99 in Jeffersonville, Ind. Daniel Talbott second son of Samuel was born Spottsylvania, VA Oct 25th 1779. He died Dec. 10, 1852, was married twice. He married his first wife Elizabeth Paris in Millersburg, Ky, had five sons and seven daughters: Polly, James, Ann Nicholson, William, John, Samuel, Benjamin, Sarah Watson, Maria Davidson, Nancy died young, Eliza Sheets, Juliet Gill. He married his second wife in Saluda, Clark Co., Indiana, Lucy Smith, had four sons and two daughters. Presley and Daniel died young Presley and Daniel, Amanda M. Lee, Catharine A. Wallerman's fi husband was Dr. Ben Tomlin. He was the father of 21 children.

Presley Talbott, son of Daniel Talbott, was born ninth 18th, 1890. His wife, Anna Layng, had nine children: Laura, William, Clarence, John, Edward, Lucy, Frank, Horace, Alva.

Daniel Talbott, born 30 of Dec. 1831, married twice: Helen Gray, Second wife Lucy Rose had three children, Kate, Avery, Lucy

Amanda Malvina Talbott was born 18th of July 1833, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Ind, was married to William A. Lee in St. Louis, Mo. Sept 27, 1855, had seven children: Lucy Gray, George, Mary, Edward, Annie, Florence, and died Oct. 18th, 1889 (Edward 1st and Edward 2nd).

Catharine J. Talbott was born Feb. 14th 1836 in Louisville, Ky, married t husband Dr. B.F.

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

Tomlin, second George Wallerman. She died St. Louis, Mo.

[I skip a page here about which you probably don't need.]

History of the Talbotts. Samuel had three brothers, Benjamin, Daniel, and William.

Samuel Talbott II of Fairfax, Va, was of English descent. He fought in the war of the Revolution under Washington, died from exposure Dec 31st 1777. His wife was a French lady. Her maiden name was Mary Magdaline D. Movil, sister of Sampson D. Movil, had five sons and a daughter. She died July 2nd, 1791 in Va.

D. Movil Talbott born July 25th, 1754, died in 1849

Samuel Talbott born March 17th, 1756

Presley Talbott born April 9th, 1758

Nancy Talbott born 25th, 1760

Jemimah Talbott born Oct. 15th, 1762

Rodham Talbott born Feb 15th, 1764

Sampson Talbott born November 27th, 1767

Hannah Neal Talbott born Jan. 11th, 1770

Catharine Talbott was born December 3rd, 1772

Ann Talbott born May 27, 1774

DeMovil being the eldest son inherited his father's estate--at time they were British Colonies. in 1790 he emigrated to Ky, settled near Stony Point, Bourbon Co., Ky.

Had two wives; his first wife Leanna Talbott, his 1st cousin, had four sons, one daughter: French, Presley, Samuel 111, and Mason.

Second wife, Peggie Williams, had five sons, two daughters: Daniel, George, Levi, Joshua, and Sampson, Nancy and Sallie Elizabeth. Lauder 182-7. E. McMillan, had Robert C. (married Sarah Grimes), had Edna Talbott Whitley of Paris, Ky.

Samuel II married (2nd time) Margaret Lauder 1827.

Samuel III (Henry) married (1855) Ann E. McMillan, had Robert C. (married Sarah Grimes), had Edna Talbott Whitley of Paris, Ky.

Samuel 11, our great grandfather, was born in Fairfax Co., VA parish of Truro, March 17th, 1756. He came to Ky. some years before his brother DeMovil, settled in Clark Co. Was married twice before he came to Ky. His first wife, Constatine Reagan, had one son, Nicholas Talbott. His second wife, Polly Daniels, had five sons and five daughters: Daniel, our grandfather, Presley, William, John and Benjamin were twins. Catharine McKee, Ann Ratcliffe, Nancy Tinsley, Elizabeth Carrington.

Samuel Talbott's will is on file in the Clark County Court House at Winchester, Kentucky.

Rodham was born Feb. 15th, 1-764, was married twice. He settled near Sidney, Ohio. His first wife was a widow by the name of Clay. Her maiden name was Wiggington, had one child, Lucinda, born Oct 10th, 1810. His second wife, Mary Stratch, had ten children: Andran, born March 12, 1815, William, born April 11th, 1817, Hester A. born Jan 31st, 1819, Perry and Harrison, born Aug 5th, 1820, Cyrus born June 11, 1822 George W. born Sept 27, 1826, Nancy born Aug 7. 1828, Priscilla born Oct 18, 1834.

Rodham Talbott died Sept 7, 1883, aged 91 years.

Sampson Talbott was born Nov 27, 1767; his first wife was Miss Jarboe.

Nicholas Talbott, eldest son of Samuel Talbott, married Aria Kennedy.

[Then she switches over to remarks about her Lee side, which I omit]

Samuel Talbott I son of married Mary Magdalin DeMovil who was the daughter of Samuel

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

DeMovil and Rose Neal.

Rose Neal was daughter of Major Richard Neal and his first wife, Dorcas Spence who was eldest daughter of Alexander Spence.

Major Neal was son of Christopher Neal and Hannah Rodham.

Christopher Neal was son of Daniel Neal, the emigrant, and his wife Elinor.

Daniel Neal came to Virginia in 1640, served in the House of Burgesses. Three of the Neals were in House of Burgesses.

Samuel DeMovil, father of Mary, was son of Samuel DeMovil 1.

Samuel DeMovil I, of Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va. died between April 12 and July 31, 1728, in that county, leaving Samuel II and daughter Magdeline Rust (Jeremiah) and Elizabeth Harrison and Hannah.

Samuel DeMovil I was a surgeon, married Hannah ... who died in 1744. At the time of her death her daughters seem to have remarried, Elizabeth to Ben Middleton and Magdelin to Christopher D. Jackson. Another daughter married John (Orimstead). Lots of grandchildren, largely Hannahs and Magdelines (mentioned in will).

The Neals intermarried with the Presleys. The two families were Northumberland Co., VA in 1650 and both prominent in civic affairs. In two legal documents (wills of Neals) reference is made to their cousin Daniel Talbott. The Neals were grandchildren of a Miss Presley.

Samuel Talbot's will is on file in the Clark County Court House at Winchester (Ky?).

(There is one more typewritten page, but it is mostly repetition of the above. I'm hurrying to get ready now to go to Phoenix to visit my daughter, Jennifer, until January 7, so I'll quit, but if you want it when I get back, let me know. It's hard to follow in places and spelling is inconsistent.

It really makes one grateful to have computers instead of typewriters now.]

Talbott, Daniel

Spouse: Lucy M. Smith

Marriage Date: Sep 15, 1825

Location: Jefferson Co., Indiana

Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1310207 - 1310209

=====

1850 Jefferson Co., Madison, Indiana

Daniel Talbott 70 M b. KY confectioner

Lucy 45 F b. VA

Presley 22 M b. III

Amanda 17 F b. III

Katherine J. 12 F b. KY

Gill, Joseph 34 M b. England physician

Thomas 8 M b. Illinois

=====

Interesting that in the 1850 Jefferson Co., KY -Louisville, Dist #2 is a Daniel Talbot b. VA ae 71 a Confectioner. With him is a George Albert ae. 25 b. KY who was a flour maker.

Daniel married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris** 7 May 1798 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Polly Talbot** was born 10 March 1799 and died in October 1854 at age 55. Polly married **Wharton KELLER**.
- ii. **James Talbot** was born 12 December 1800 and died 12 December 1837 at age 37. James married **Polly Clarke**.
- iii. **Ann Talbot** was born 22 April 1802 and died 18 March 1828 at age 25. Ann married **Jesse Nicholson** 2 September 1824.
- iv. **William Talbot** was born 21 April 1804 and died 21 August 1834 at age 30.
- v. **John D. Talbot** was born 6 May 1806 and died 21 January 1848 at age 41. John married **Amanda Graves** 5 June 1828.
- vi. **Samuel Talbot** was born 17 August 1809 in Kentucky, United States and died 17 October 1859 at age 50. Samuel married **Margaret Davidson** 10 May 1831 in Scott, Indiana, United States.
- 18 vii. **Benjamin Talbot**. Benjamin married **Laura Farris** 26 February 1832.
- viii. **Sarah Talbot** was born 6 April 1813 and died 8 July 1871 at age 58. Sarah married **William Watson** 15 June 1831.
- ix. **Maria Louise Talbot** was born 6 April 1815 and died 25 February 1850 at age 34. Maria married **James Davidson** 17 February 1831.
- x. **Nancy Dan Talbot** was born 30 May 1817 and died 15 October 1829 at age 12.
- xi. **Eliza Talbot** was born in 1819 and died 7 December 1850 at age 31. Eliza married **David Sheets**.
- xii. **Juliet Talbot** was born 2 April 1821 and died in April 1850 at age 29. Juliet married **Joseph A. Gill**.

Daniel next married **Lucy Smith** 15 September 1825.

! CENSUS: 1860 Jefferson Co., IN, 7th Ward, taken 13 July
1860, page 121, house 597:
LUCY TALBERT female 55 born VA
DANIEL son 28 born IN
KATE dau 22 born KY
MARY dau 18 born KY
WILLIAM DYER male 20 born Ireland

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Presley Talbot** was born 9 December 1827 in Indiana, United States and died 18 October 1890 at age 62. Presley married **Anna Laying**.
- ii. **Daniel Talbot** was born 17 November 1829 in Indiana, United States and died 14 July 1830.
- iii. **Daniel Talbot** was born 30 December 1831 in Indiana, United States and died in 1874 at age 43.
- iv. **Amanda Melvina Talbot** was born 18 July 1833 in Indiana, United States and died 18 October 1889 at age 56. Amanda married **William A. Lee** 27 September 1855 in Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States.
- v. **Catherine Jane Talbot** was born 15 February 1838 in Kentucky, United States

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

and died in December 1901 at age 63. Catherine married **B. F. Tomlin**.
Catherine next married **George Woolerman**.

37. Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris, daughter of **Moses Paris** and **Unknown**, was born 16 December 1779 and died 7 April 1825 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 45.

! MARRIAGE: DANIEL TALBOTT and BETSY PARIS were married on
2 May 1798 in Clark Co, KY. MOSES PARIS as surety.
Marriage bonds 1793-1850.

Elizabeth married **Daniel Talbot** 7 May 1798 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

38. Farris.

Farris Ancestors

(Both known and possible)

Drop me a note: [Ruby Simonson McNeill <mailto:RubyMc@comcast.net>](mailto:RubySimonsonMcNeill@comcast.net)

30 August 2001

Thank you for the privilege of making our Farris lines available to all who may connect and encourage others to contact us if they feel they belong to this family.

I have strong circumstantial evidence to tie my Laura Farris Talbott to the Lucian N. (Nestor) Farris family. We have now established a round-robin email whereas all emails on the Farris family are sent to those who are personally connected or believe they are connected. This has been very beneficial and, if you believe you may be connected to this family, please email me. [Ruby Simonson McNeill <mailto:RubyMc@home.net>](mailto:RubySimonsonMcNeill@home.net)

Go directly to:

Farris lineages:

Documentation:

Areas of interest:

An absolutely wonderful site for Illinois Boundry Maps can be researched at:

<<http://www.lumarmall.com/hawkinde.htm>>

The lineages of the earliest known Farris and the first two descending generations are found below, as submitted by descendants, and you can go there now if you wish - [just click here](#).

Possible siblings of unknown parents:

1. John W. Farris, b. 1810 Kentucky (in 1860 Washington Co., MO Census)

Children that appear on the 1860 census:

1. Cowan M. Farris b. 1844 MO; m. Mollie ____.

Cowan and Mollie ____ Farris had 4 children in Missouri

a. Willie Rush Farris

b. Lulu Elizabeth Farris b. 1868; m. 1884 Wayne Co., MO to Jeremiah Samuel Callaway

c. Sallie Farris

d. Mollie Farris

2. Carrick G. Farris b. 1848 MO

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

3. Augustus Farris b. 1849 MO

4. Lucian Rush Farris b. 1851, d. 1880 MO; m. Prudence Caroline Leeper b. 1855, d. 1935 Eugene, OR. Prudence Caroline Leeper m/2: Hiram P. Talbott. An interesting tidbit is that Hiram P. Talbott is the brother of my ancestor, James Carter Talbott. And the circle seems to close tighter.

Children of Lucian Rush Farris and Prudence Caroline Leeper:

1. Charles H. Farris b. 1875 MO

2. William T. Farris b. ca. 1880 MO

3. Lucian Rush Farris b. 1878 MO, d. 1902

Children of Hiram P. Talbott and Prudence Caroline Leeper:

4. Clarence Talbott

5. Robert Lee Talbott

5. Edward A. Farris b. 1854 MO

6. Elizabeth A. Farris b. 1854 MO

7. Ida B. Farris b. 1858 MO

2. Anderson P. Farris b. 1814 KY, d. 1889 AR. (May have been the Anderson P. in the 1840 Washington Co., MO Census and in Franklin Co., IL Black Hawk War 1832 with Benjamin Talbott). Anderson P. Farris evidently moved to Ouachita Co., AR after 1840. Anderson P. Farris m/1: ?????; m/2: 1859 AR to Sarah Frances Ferrell b. ca. 1841, d. 1860; m/3: bef. 1868 Amanda K. ____ b. 1842, d. 1878

(OR COULD THERE BE AN OLDER ANDERSON P. FARRIS WHO WAS THE FATHER OF THESE CHILDREN?)

3. Laura Farris b. 1818 IL; m. 1832 (aged 14) to Benjamin Talbott. Their first child was b. in 1833 Coles Co., IL and they removed to Washington Co., MO by 1835 (Benjamin was in the Black Hawk War in Franklin Co., IL in 1832 in same company as Anderson Farris)

Children of Laura Farris and Benjamin Talbott:

1. James Carter Talbott b. 25 Feb 1833 Coles Co., IL; m/3: Sarah Jane Cain (I have a picture of her)

2. William Hazlet Talbott b. 17 Mar 1835 MO

3. Laura A. Talbott b. ca. 1837; m. Levi Gibson

4. Marie Talbott b. 1 Aug 1838

5. Juliet/Julia N. Talbott b. ca. 1840 MO; m. 3 Feb 1859 to John B. Ross (I have a picture of John B. Ross)

6. Mary Elizabeth Talbott b. 27 Aug 1842 MO; m. David V. Gibson

7. Hiram P. Talbott b. ca. 1844 MO (m. Prudence Caroline Leeper b. 1855, d. 1935 Eugene, OR, the widow of Lucian Rush Farris b. 1851, d. 1880 MO)

8. Cynthia N. Talbott b. 3 Apr 1848 Washington Co., MO; d. ca. 1847; m. 19 Aug 1866 to Columbus F. Missey

9. Albert/Albertine Talbott b. ca. 1848 MO

10. Sarah L. Talbott b. 6 Dec 1849, d. 26 Nov 1885; m. Allen Delcour

11. Kennett/Kenneth Talbott b. ca. 1852 MO

12. Benjamin C. Talbott b. 1852 MO

13. Emma Talbott b. ca. 1854 MO

14. Amanda Talbott b. 16 Apr 1856 MO, d. 4/5 Aug 1917; m. ____ Jones

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

4. Lucian Nestor Farris b. 1820 Franklin Co IL. On Jan 12, 1859 while a member of the Missouri State Legislature from Reynolds County he wrote a letter to his wife. The is quoted from that letter (and is the basis for my theory that Laura may be sister of Lucian N. Farris):

"I recon you hav heard of Ben Talbott escape from Potosi he left their in inst at 8 o'clock at night he was 40 miles next morning from their making tracks for furand land I saw a friend to day that gave me the particulars that lives in the place the door was unlocked by some unknown hand their was no one made any search for him he had loats of friends their I hope this will be a caushion to Ben & especially to his boys I think this aught to keep them out of bad company they are all well"

Lucian had more than a passing interest in Ben Talbott and his children to have moved him to write to his wife about them and have concern for them. Reynolds Co., MO is quite close to Washington Co., MO.

1850 Reynolds Co., MO Census

#172/172

Lucien N. Farris 29 IL farmer

Nancy H. 29 MO

William A 9 MO

Seth C. 7 MO

Laura 4 MO

Nancy A. 2 MO

Moirra 1 MO

195/195

Clinton Farris 22 IL farmer

Polly A. 22 MO

Mary Jane 3 MO

Juliette 1 MO

Jane 19 MO

Nancy 14 MO

1870 Reynolds Co., MO Census

#70/70

Farris, Lucian 49 IL Farmer

Anna 33 MO

John 11 MO

Minerva 10 MO

Jane 9 MO

Ida 6 MO

Molly 4 MO

Anna 2 MO

Lucian 5/12 MO

#71/71

Farris, William 29 MO

Martha 31 Ireland

Albert 9 MO

John 5 MO

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

[Thanks to Larry Taylor for supplying the census records.]

Farris Lineages:

Lineage of Ruby Simonson McNeill

See Child #3(above) of unknown Farris parents above.

Laura Farris b. 12 Feb 1818 Illinois, d. 16 Apr 1879 MO; m. 26 Feb 1832 prob. Franklin Co., MO to Benjamin Talbott b. 15 June 1811 Bourbon Co., KY, d. 16 Apr 1879 MO.

Their children:

1. James Carter Talbott b. 25 Feb 1833 Coles Co., IL
 2. William Hazlet Talbott b. 17 Mar 1835 MO
 3. Laura A. Talbott b. ca. 1837; m. Levi Gibson
 4. Marie Talbott b. 1 Aug 1838
 5. Juliet/Julia N. Talbott b. ca. 1840 MO; m. 3 Feb 1859 to John B. Ross
 6. Mary Elizabeth Talbott b. 27 Aug 1842 MO; m. David V. Gibson
 7. Hiram P. Talbott b. ca. 1844 MO
 8. Cynthia N. Talbott b. 3 Apr 1848 Washington Co., MO; d. ca. 1847; m. 19 Aug 1866 to Columbus F. Missey
 9. Albert/Albertine Talbott b. ca. 1848 MO
 10. Sarah L. Talbott b. 6 Dec 1849, d. 26 Nov 1885; m. Allen Delcour
 11. Kennett/Kenneth Talbott b. ca. 1852 MO
 12. Benjamin C. Talbott b. 1852 MO
 13. Emma Talbott b. ca. 1854 MO
 14. Amanda Talbott b. 16 Apr 1856 MO, d. 4/5 Aug 1917; m. ____ Jones
- James Carter Talbott b. 25 Feb 1833 Coles Co., IL, d. 6 Apr 1922 Carterville, Jasper Co., MO; m/1: Sarah Elizabeth Hays; m/2: Elizabeth Helan Tummins; m/3: Sarah Jane Cain b. 20 July 1849 MO, d. 29 Sept 1884 MO (I have a picture of her), d/o James Cain and Martha "Patsy" Brim. James Carter Talbott m/3: Olive M. Cole

Children of James Carter Talbott and Sarah Elizabeth Hays:

1. Benjamin William Talbott b. 18 Feb 1855 MO, d. 16 Oct 1897; m. Martha Elizabeth Wright
2. Washington Valentine Talbott b. 14 Feb 1857 Potosi, Washington Co., MO, d. 9 Feb 1939 Belt, Cascade Co., MT; m. Jane Bradshaw
3. Sarah Ida Talbott b. 26 Feb 1859, d. 25 Sept 1863
4. James Thompson Talbott b. 20 Nov 1861, d. 14 Dec 1899 Como, CO
5. John Lee Talbott b. 25 Sept 1864 IL(?), d. 5 Dec 1915 MO; m. Mae ____
6. Emma Julia Talbott b. 17 Feb 1867 Fourchernault, Washington Co., MO, d. 1 Aug 1940 Pueblo, CO; m. Matt Gibson

Children of James Carter Talbott and Sarah Elizabeth Hays:

7. Joseph Carter Talbott b. 31 July 1869, d. 18 Aug 1869

Children of James Carter Talbott and Sarah Jane Cain:

8. Hiram Thomas Talbott b. 3 Jan 1871 Jefferson Co., MO, d. 6 Jan 1939 Jasper Co., MO
9. Martha Laura Talbott b. 24 July 1872, MO, d. 15 Sept 1883
10. Maranda Jane Talbott b. 29 July 1874, d. 3 Oct 1875 Charles Gillespie

Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

12. Robert Henry Talbott b. 1 Feb 1878 MO, d. 12 Sept 1879

13. Healen Ellen "Ella" Talbott b. 15 Dec 1879 Old Mines, Washington Co., MO, d. 27 Sept 1965 Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., CA; m/1: 7 July 1897 Carterville, Jasper Co., MO to Jesse Russell Simonson

14. Charley Allen Talbott b. 3 Jan 1883 MO, d. 3 Jan 1886 MO

Descendant: Ruby Simonson McNeill RubyMc@comcast.net <<mailto:RubyMc@comcast.net>>

~~~~~  
Lineage of Lawrence "Larry" Taylor

See Child #4 of unknown Farris parents above:

Lucian Nestor Farris b. 1820 IL, d. 1876 MO; m/1: 15 Feb 1840 Ripley Co., MO to Nancy Hyatt b. 1820 MO, d. ca. 1854 MO; m/2: 1856 MO to Anna Carter b. 1837 MO, d. 1911 MO. {Sources: Ripley Co. Marriages Book B, p.35}

More information I uncovered that may help - again, I haven't done research on this family in years but believe there are ties.

Ruby

The following was taken from the "Farris Files - Vol. 2, 1993". The source is the National Archives File (Rev. War) #R3455 and reads, in part:

State of Illinois - Franklin County:

On the 2nd day of June 1834 personally appeared John Farris a resident of Franklin County, State of Illinois aged Seventy year ... that he enlisted in the year 1779 in Capt. George Brown's Company and served in 14th Regt of the Continental or Virginia line .. he enlisted at Louisa Court house state of Virginia and that he there joined the Regt which was commanded by Lt. Col. Slaughter... legally discharged at Williamsburgh state of Virginia by Major Rusel and that he have a printed discharge he thinks bearing date of 1781 or 1782... that when he entered the service before mentioned he lived in the State of Virginia, Hanover Coutny and that he returned home and that in the year 1782 volunteered under Col. Charles Dabney... signed by mark of John Farris.

According to the above Rev War document this would give John Farris a birthdate of approx. 1757 (if 18 age time of enlistment). He died after 2 June 1834 probably in Franklin Co., IL. At the birthyear of ca. 1757, John Farris may better fit the role of grandfather to Lucien and/or Laura Farris rather than the role of father.

In the 1860 St. Francois Co., MO is the following:

565-568

John J. Farris ae. 24 b. IL Merchant \$600-\$1105

Martha Farris 21 b. Ireland

Francis Beal 24 b. PA

How does John J. Farris relate to Laura Farris Talbott, if at all?

<[http://genealogytrails.com/ill/franklin/f-l\\_landsales.htm](http://genealogytrails.com/ill/franklin/f-l_landsales.htm)>

Franklin co., IL land records



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

FARRIS WILLIAM      W2NE      24 07S 02E 3 02/27/1829 FRANKLIN  
FARRISS ANDERSON P   SENE      24 07S 02E 3 05/25/1833 FRANKLIN

---

Farris married someone.

His children were:

- 19 i. **Laura Farris.** Laura married **Benjamin Talbot** 26 February 1832.
- ii. **Lucien Nestor Farris** was born 12 October 1820 in Franklin, Illinois, United States and died 8 August 1876 in Reynolds, Missouri, United States at age 55.  
Lucien married **Nancy Hyatt** 15 February 1840 in Ripley, Missouri, United States.

**40. John Studdard**, son of **Studdard** and **Unknown**, was born in 1814 in Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1860.

#### 1814 Birth

Date from 1830 census states he was born

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1810/1820.

Date from 1850 census states he was born

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1814.

CENSUS: 1930 not in Frank, Craw

#### 1835 Marriage

Franklin County Missouri Marriage Book "A", page 85

John Stuthers and Sarah Cane; married on 25 January 1835 by David Stiles, ordained MG at Franklin, Missouri, United States.

#### 1840 Federal Census

Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 235

**STUDDARD**, John 2-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James William age 2]; 4 & under [John age ??]; 20-29 [John age 26]

free white females 4 & under [Mary age 2]; 30-39 [Sarah (**CAIN**) age 30]

CENSUS: 1850 age 36

#### 1860 Federal Census

Knob View Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 144, [no date] , line 1, house 958, family 953

**STODDARD**, John w m 46; Sarah w f 50; Thompson w m 20; Henry w m 18; Martha w f 16; Jesse w m 8; Matilda w f 5

[All born in Missouri, except Sarah born in Illinois. A few doors down from George Prewitt.]

John married **Sarah Cain** 25 January 1835 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.<sup>1</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 20 i. **James William Studdard.** James married **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt** 12 November 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **John Studdard.** John married **Mary T. Brown** 2 June 1850 in Franklin, Missouri,

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- United States.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **William Studdard** was born in 1836 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
  - iv. **Mary Studdard** was born in 1838 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
  - v. **Sarah Studdard** was born in 1840 in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
  - vi. **Thompson Studdard** was born in 1840 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
  - vii. **Frank Studdard** was born in 1842 in Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
  - viii. **Henry Studdard** was born in 1842 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
  - ix. **Joseph Studdard** was born in 1844 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
  - x. **Martha Studdard** was born in 1844 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
  - xi. **Benton Studdard** was born in 1846 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
  - xii. **Amanda Studdard** was born in 1848 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
  - xiii. **Jesse Studdard** was born in 1852 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
  - xiv. **Matilda Studdard** was born in 1855 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

**41. Sarah Cain**, daughter of **Jesse Cain** and **Martha Richards**, was born in 1810 in Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States and died after 1860.

BIRTH: Date from 1840 census states she was born 1801/1810.

Date from 1850 census states she was born

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1810.

CENSUS: 1930

MARRIAGE: Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "A", Page 85: John Studdard and Sarah Cain, Cane, Cave were married 25 Jan 1835.

CENSUS: 1840 Franklin Co., MO., Calvey Twsp., Page 235:

STUDDARD, John 2-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

Free white males

free white females

4 & under= William age 4

4 & under= Mary age 2

4 & under= James William age 6

30-39 = Sarah (CAIN) age 30

20-29 = John age 26

CENSUS: 1850 age 40

CENSUS: 1860 Crawford Co., MO, Benton Twsp., house 953:

STODDARD, John 46 m MO

Sarah 50 f IL

Thompson 20 m MO

Henry 18 m MO

Martha 16 f MO

Jesse 8 m MO

Matilda 5 f MO

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

(a few doors down from George Prewitt.)

Sarah married **John Studdard** 25 January 1835 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.<sup>1</sup>

**42. David Pruitt** was born from 1790 to 1800 and died after 1840.

## 1800 Birthblock for David Pruitt

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1791-1800.

## 1830 Federal Census

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 114

**PRUIT**, David 1-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under ??; 20-29 [David age 20-29]

free white females 4 & under ??; 4 & under [Betsy age 1]; 20-29 [Mrs. Pruitt]

## 1830-1840 Move

David Pruitt family moved from Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 1830-1840.

## 1840 Federal Census

Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 236

**PRUETT**, David 2-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-2-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [?]; 4 & under [?]; 10-14 [?]; 40-49 [David age

free white females 5-9 [?]; 5-9 [?] 10-14 [Betsey Susie age 11]; 10-14 [?]; 30-39 [Mrs. Pueitt age ]

[The reason I believe this is Bacey's family is because they named their first born John after James Studdard's father and his middle name David after her father.]

David married someone.

His child was:

21 i. **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy Pruitt**. Betsy married **James William Studdard** 12 November 1854 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Betsy next married **John Murray** in 1863-1865.

**48. Jean "John" Louis Missé**, son of **Jacques Missier** and **Marie Louise Lecompte**, was born 6 June 1787 in Paris, Île-de-France, France, died 22 February 1838 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried 23 February 1838 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1787 Birthblock for Jean "John" Louis Misse

Date from St. Genevieve Catholic Church, baptismal records.

## 1814 Marriage



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

JEAN LOUIS MISSE and BARBE BEAUCHAMP were married on 5 Oct 1814 at St. Genevieve, Mo.

### 1830 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1-- **MASSEY**, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1  
free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francoise Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 15]; 40-49 [John age 43]  
free white females 4 & under [Marie Therese Marcelite age 1]; 4 & under [Elizabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbe age 13]; 30-39 [Barbe age 35]  
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

### 1838 Death of Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

### 1838 Burial of Jean "John" Louis Missé

Saint Joachim Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States  
<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/stjoachimm.html>

The following is recorded as posted on the above website

Misse', Antoine Augustin 31 July 1838 Infant of Raphael & Adelaide Auge'. Aage 6mo. Burial date is given. Misse', Jean Louis 6 June 1787-- 22 February 1838 50y.

Missee, A. N. Bernard 6 October 1827--1900

Missey, Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 15 October 1910-- 9 June 1991 d/o Simeon & Mary (**BOYER**) Boyer. w/o Everett Joseph Missey 28 September 1937

Missey, Barney d. 5 Januray 1900 2mos s/o W. T. & Maud Missey

Missey, Charles Joseph 7 August 1890--7 May 1951 Next to Mary Isabelle Missey

Missey, Dellie Mrs. 10 September 1887-- 27 July 1912 (possibly Delia (**BOYER**) - wife of Peters Frank Missey)

Missey, Dorothy F. born 1928 w/o Herman Joseph Missey

Missey, Everett Joseph 16 June 1914-- 29 June 1967 s/o Peter Missey h/o Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 28 September 1937. Mo. Cpl 69 Trp Carr Sq WW II

Missey, Henry Joseph Jr. 14 April 1950-18 August 1970 s/o Henry Joseph Sr. & Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) Missey. Auto Accident.

Missey, Henry Joseph Sr. 23 November 1914-- 10 January 1981 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Herman Joseph 9 June 1912--19 November 1977 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Dorothy F. Missey.

Missey, Joseph Roussan 30 August 1878-- 23 March 1965 s/o Antione & Rosalia (**COURTOIS**) Missey. h/o Rhoda (**HUNT**).

Missey, Joseph Tojule 3 August 1888--17 July 1963 s/o Peter Ralph & Mary Katherine (**POLITTE**) Missey. h/o Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**)

Missey, Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 8 April 1920--13 April 2005 d/o Joseph Adrian & Mary Frances (**COLEMAN**) Thebeau. w/o Henry Joseph Missey Sr. 25 February 1941 at Cadet,

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Mo.

Missey, Mary Clotilss (**POLITTE**) 3 August 1871-- 5 March 1952 d/o John & Mary (**BOURISAW**) Politte. w/o Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary Isabelle 1 March 1915--23 May 1977 d/o Charles & Rose (**SANSOUCIE**)

Missey. Next to Charles Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary May born 19 May 1891 Next to Pete E. Missey. Death date unreadable

Missey, Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) 23 June 1892-- 27 October 1946 d/o Francis O'Shia. w/o Joseph Tojule Missey.

Missey, Mary Rosa 18 December 1873--12 April 1917

Missey, Patrick N. 17 September 1921-- 29 September 2002 s/o Wilburn & Bessie Missey. h/o Myrtle(**COLEMAN**) 11 July 1945. US Army.

Missey, Peter Frank 10 October 1865--15 March 1952 s/o Frank & Sarafina (**BOYER**)

Missey. h/o Delia(**BOYER**).

Missey, Thomas 1877-- 6 September 1902 25y 16d

Missier, Jacques 1746 --19 August 1834 Jacques Missier & His wife Marie Louise Missier (Spelled Musse in burial records) (Died 2 September 1831) Are buried in Ste. Genevieve, Mo. This stone commemorates the descendants of Jacques Missier aka Misse', Missee' Miseey, Missey. Written in stone in later years.

---

Jean married **Barbe Beauchamp** 5 October 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**49. Barbe Beauchamp**, daughter of **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Sr.** and **Barbe Elizabeth Laplante**, was born 8 September 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 19 October 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died 13 December 1867 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 72.

**1795 Birthblock for Barbe (BEAUCHAMP)**

Date from baptismal record states she was born 8 Sep 1795.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1790/1800.

**1795 Christening**

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Book "C", Page 29:

BARBE BEAUCHAMPS, daughter of JEAN BAPTISTE BEAUCHAMPS and BRABE LAPLANTE, born Sep 8, baptised Oct 19, 1795. Godparents: CATHERINE LaPLANTE, (wife of FRANCOIS BERNIER

**1814 Marriage**

JEAN LOUIS MISSE and BARBE BEAUCHAMP were married on 5 Oct 1814 at St. Genevieve, Mo.

Performed by D. Olivier, cure of Illinois. Witnesses NICHOLAS LaPLANTE, PIERRE LEVRARD, FRANCIS LeCLERC, JACQUES MISSE, LOUIS BOYAT, and P. LEVRARD.

**1830 Federal Census**

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1-- **MASSEY**, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francoise Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 15]; 40-49 [John age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Therese Marcelite age 1]; 4 & under [Elizabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbe age 13]; 30-39 [Barbe age 35]

[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

**1838 Death of Spouse**

Jean "John" Louis Misse died near Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

**1840 Federal Census**

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 105, 1 June 1840, line 29-- **MISIE**, Barbary 0-2-1-2 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [Jacques age 8]; 10-14 [Augustus age 13]; 15-19 [Louis Joseph age 21]; 15-19 [Francoise Isaac age 19]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Louise age 4]; 10-14 [Marie T. age 10]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 15]; 40-49 [= Barbe age 45]

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## 1850 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

**ntblName:**Barbara Manns**ntbl Age:**58**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1792**ntbl Birth**

**Place:**Missouri

**MERSELLE**, Moses 30 **ntbl**Ogule 22 **ntbl**Mary 3 **ntbl**Zoa 1 **ntbl**MANNS, Barbara 58  
**ntbl**MEESEY, Louisa 14

## 1860 Federal Census

Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States, page 101, 17  
July 1860, house 693, family 699

**MEACY**, John w m 39; Mary w f 34; Columbus w m 14; Josephine w f 12; John w m 7; Mary  
w f 16; Barba w f 66; **DRUMMOND**, Thomas w m 21; Elizabeth w f 20

[All born in Missouri. Barba would be Barbie (**BEAUCHAMP**) Misse grandmother of Lum  
Missey. John is a farmer. Barba is a seamstress. Thomas is a blacksmith.]

## 1868 Death

Barbe (**BEAUCHAMP**) Misse died

## 1868 Burial

Barbe married **Jean "John" Louis Missé** 5 October 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve,  
Missouri, United States.

50. **Francois Prudhomme** died before 1835.

Francois married **Marie Anne Des Martin**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 25 i. **Marguerite "Margaret" Prudhomme**. Marguerite married **Pierre "Peter" Missé**  
27 January 1835 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Francois next married **Marie Anne dit Martin**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 25 i. **Marguerite "Margaret" Prudhomme**. Marguerite married **Pierre "Peter" Missé**,  
son of **Jean "John" Louis Missé** and **Barbe Beauchamp**, 27 January 1835 in  
Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Marie Euphenie Prudhomme** was christened 28 March 1821 in Sainte  
Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Adolphe Theodore Prudhomme** was born 25 March 1823 in Old Mines, Breton  
Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 26 April 1823 in  
Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Angelique Rosalie Prudhomme** was born 26 May 1826 in Old Mines, Breton  
Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 11 July 1826 in Old  
Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- v. **Joseph Louis Xavier Prudhomme** was born 13 April 1829 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 3 May 1829 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

### 51. Marie Anne Des Martin.

Marie married **Francois Prudhomme**.

### 52. Antoine Courtoise was born from 1820 to 1830.

Antoine married **Marie Helvine Elvina Caillot** in 1845-1846.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Antoine Louise Courtoise** was born 13 January 1847 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 13 February 1847 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Marie Elizabeth Courtoise** was born 12 December 1848 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 12 December 1848 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Marie Odile Courtoise** was born 7 October 1850 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 8 October 1850 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Marie Odile Emilie Courtoise** was born 7 October 1850 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 23 October 1850 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 26 v. **Jules Courtoise**. Jules married **Sophia Elizabeth Vallé**.
- vi. **Marie Louise Courtoise** was born 29 January 1854 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 30 March 1854 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Marie Elvina Courtoise** was born 23 March 1858 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 23 March 1858 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Jean Joseph Courtoise** was born 16 July 1860 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 23 August 1860 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**53. Marie Helvine Elvina Caillot**, daughter of **Gabriel Caillot** and **Marguerite Cerre**, was born 3 July 1827 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 8 July 1827 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Marie married **Antoine Courtoise** from 1845 to 1846.

**56. Charles dit Polite Robert**, son of **Hypolite "Paul" Robert** and **Marianne Boyér**, was born 1 October 1781 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 2 October 1781 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:date for baptismal record.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

! CHRISTENING: The Church of Ste. Genevieve Baptismal Record,  
Page 108. CHARLES ROBERT born the night before,  
son of HYPOLITE ROBERT and MARIANNE BOYER.  
BAPTISED Oct. 2nd, 1781. Godparents:  
CHARLES LAFFONT and THERESE DELISLE.

Charles married **Félicité DuClos** 30 December 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marguerite Robert** was born 8 November 1802 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 30 May 1803 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Aspasie Robert** was born 12 January 1806 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 7 April 1806 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Aspasie married **Nicholas Villemere** 9 July 1822 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 28 iii. **Jean "Baptiste" Robert aka Politte.** Jean married **Céleste Sarah "Salle" Augé Ogé** 28 April 1828 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Joseph Robert** was born 1 March 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 29 September 1815 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Joseph married **Marie Elisabeth Courtoise** 2 February 1836 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Marie Polite Robert** was born 10 March 1817 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 13 June 1817 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Charles Benoit Robert** was born 11 March 1819 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 10 May 1819 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Charles married **Celeste Uno** 1 September 1835 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Pierre Rosemund Robert** was born 26 July 1821 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 2 August 1821 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Pelagie Judith Robert** was born 13 June 1824 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened 11 July 1824 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Louis Robert.** Louis married **Cecille Beauchamp** 9 September 1834 in Old

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.  
x. **Felicite Robert**. Felicite married **Joseph Charles Vallé** 16 January 1827 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.<sup>3</sup>

**57. Félicité DuClos**, daughter of **Antoine DuClos** and **Marie Jeanne Fontaille Saucier**, was born 14 February 1784 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 23 February 1784 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died before 1835.

Félicité married **Charles dit Polite Robert** 30 December 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**58. François Augé Ogé III**, son of **Francois Auge II** and **Francoise Maillot**, was born 29 November 1762 in Saint Jean, Deschaillon, Canada and died 6 February 1842 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 79.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE: FRANCIS AUGE and THERESE LAPLANTE were married on 12 April 1790 in Ste. Genevieve, Mo., Marriage Contracts #7, Court House Records.

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:

François married **Therese Laplant** 12 April 1790 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Francois Auge IV** was born 25 February 1791 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 27 April 1799 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Francois married **Marie Milhomme** 12 June 1821 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Logue "Luc" Auge Oshia Osia** was born 3 August 1792 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 30 September 1792 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Logue married **Hortense Arsene Missé** 2 February 1836 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Alexis Auge** was born 11 December 1794 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 11 December 1794 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 25 May 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and was buried 25 May 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- iv. **Jean Baptiste Auge** was born 18 December 1794 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 18 December 1794 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 5 March 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 29, and was buried 12 March 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Jean married **Cecile DeGagnè** 25 January 1820 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Amable Augé Ogé Oshia Osia** was born 2 July 1797 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 2 July 1797 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Amable married **Barthelemi Courtoise** 21 November 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Francoise Auge** was born 27 April 1799 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 2 May 1799 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Adelaide Auge** was born 1 February 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 2 February 1801 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died from 1870 to 1880 in Kingston Village, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 69. Adelaide married **Raphael Missé** 12 June 1826 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Therese Auge** was born 19 March 1803 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 20 March 1803 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Angelique Augé** was born 15 June 1806 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 11 February 1807 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- x. **Cecile Auge** was born 18 January 1809 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 20 June 1809 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Cecile married **Jean Antoine Courtoise** 14 February 1831 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 29 xi. **Céleste Sarah "Salle" Augé Ogé**. Céleste married **Jean "Baptiste" Robert aka Politte** 28 April 1828 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- xii. **Antonie Xanger Auge** was born 27 April 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 29 April 1815 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 2 November 1816 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried 2 November 1816 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

**59. Therese Laplant**, daughter of **Alexis Louis Laplante Sr.** and **Therese Denis Verroneau**, was born 12 August 1772 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, United States, was christened 24 July 1773 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 1 January 1843 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried 2 January 1843 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

! CHRISTENING:

! MARRIAGE: FRANCIS AUGÉ and THERESE LAPLANTE were married on 12 April 1790 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. Marriage Contracts #7, Court-house Records, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:

Therese married **François Augé Ogé III** 12 April 1790 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**60. Vital Bourassa** was born 3 November 1783 in LaPrairie, Quebec Canada and died in 1817 in LaPrairie, Quebec Canada at age 34.

Vital married **Marie Hebert**.

The child from this marriage was:

30     i.     **François Bourassa**. François married **Marie Thérèse Thibeau** from 1813 to 1815.

**61. Marie Hebert** was born in 1749 in LaPrairie, Quebec Canada and died in 1801 in LaPrairie, Quebec Canada at age 52.

Marie married **Vital Bourassa**.

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## Source Citations

1. Franklin Co., MO Marriage Book "A," Page 85.
2. Franklin County Marriages Book "B," Page 118.
3. Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Marriages 1820/1845.

## **Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey**

---

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

**64. Jacques Missier** was born in 1746 in Antibes, Alpes-Maritimes, France, died 20 August 1834 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried 20 August 1834 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

### 1745 Birthblock for Jacques Missier

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1740/1750.

Date from information for American Revolution War Affidavit states he was born 1746.

Date from burial records states he was born 1745.

CHRISTENING: Most likely France.

### 1779 Military Involvement

JACQUES MISSIER served under General Compte d'Estaing in the siege of Savanna in 1779 in the Revolutionary War.

### 1785-1787 Marriage

JACQUES MISSIER and MARIE LOUISE LACOMPTE were married in ?????? about 1785/1787. Oldest known child was born 1787.

### 1798 Property Transaction

Ste. Genevieve Archives, Exchange of Land and property by Mr. Jque. Misse and his wife Marie Louise Laconte with Jean Price. Dated 6 sep 1798.

Before us Don Fois Valle, Captain of Militia, Civil and military Comandant at the Post of Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, were present Mr. JOUE. MISSE, beedle of this parish, and Miss MARIE LOUISE LE CONTE, his wife, by him duly authorized for these presents, who recognized to have ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished, now and forever, promising to warrant against any trouble, debts, donations, dower, mortgages and generally any other impediments, to Mr. JEAN PRICE, merchant, residing in this village, here also present and accepting for himself, his heirs and assigns, a parcel of land, two arpents long, by about one arpent wide, situated in this village, bounded South by the land of the cemetery, East by a street belonging to the first appearer, who acquired it from Mr. BENARD; said first appearer reserving the right to remove, within three months, the house built on the now ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished property to the second appearer; another parcel of land, not enclosed, adjoining the enclosed field of Mr. BLES. ROUSSIN as specified in their petition and for which they promised to remit the titles, in good order, as soon as they will receive same; all of which, as it generally exists, said last second appearer declared to have seen, know and to be satisfied with, and to dispose of as a thing belonging to him, to enjoy from this day on in and for the consideration of a parcel of land, one arpent square, with a log house thereon, covered with shingles, floored above and below, with door and shutters, all belonging to said last second appearer, who acquired it from Mr. FOIS. CHAMPEGUE west by land of Mr. FOIS. MERE, and on two sides by streets. The said last second appearer



---

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

reserves for himself the present poles forming the enclosure of said parcel of land, and will remove same by the first ? November next, time divesting himself and relinquishing said land and house, romising to warrant against all troubles, debts, donations, dower and generally all other impediments; to be                enjoyed by the first appearer his heirs and assigns, as a thing belonging to him from now on; and for the xcution of these presents, the said parties have elected their domiciles as above stated, promising, etc., waiving etc., obliging, etc. Done delivered at Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, the sixth of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, the parties have signed, in the presence of Messrs. JOHN PRATTE and FREMON DELAURIERE, our attending witnesses, who have also signed, with us Commandant above                named. JAQUET MISSES MARIE LOUISE LE CONTE  
Witnesses: FREMON DELAURIERE, JEAN PRICE, JN. PRATTE, FCOIS. VALLE

### 1830 Federal Census

Ste. Genevieve Co., MO., Page 387:

JACQUES MISSE

free white males                free white females

80-90 =1 JACQUES MISSE age 84    5-10 = 1

20-30 = 1

70-80 = 1 Marie Louise (LACOMPTE)

### 1834 Death

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, JACQUES MISSE, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

### 1834 Burial

[1] The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, JACQUES MISSE, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

Memorial Cemetery, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

[2] Saint Joachim Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States

<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/stjoachim.html>

The following is recorded as posted on the above website

Misse', Antoine Augustin 31 July 1838 Infant of Raphael & Adelaide Auge'. Aage 6mo. Burail date is given. Misse', Jean Louis 6 June 1787-- 22 February 1838 50y.

Missee, A. N. Bernard 6 Ooctober1827--1900

Missey, Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 15 October 1910-- 9 June 1991 d/o Simeon & Mary

(**BOYER**) Boyer. w/o Everett Joseph Missey 28 September 1937

Missey, Barney d. 5 Januray 1900 2mos s/o W. T. & Maud Missey

Missey, Charles Joseph 7 August 1890--7 May 1951 Next to Mary Isabelle Missey

Missey, Dellie Mrs. 10 September 1887-- 27 July 1912 (possibly Delia (**BOYER**) - wife of Peters Frank Missey)

Missey, Dorothy F. born 1928 w/o Herman Joseph Missey

Missey, Everett Joseph 16 June 1914-- 29 June 1967 s/o Peter Missey h/o Ada Rachel

(**BOYER**) 28 September 1937. Mo. Cpl 69 Trp Carr Sq WW II

Missey, Henry Joseph Jr. 14 April 1950-18 August 1970 s/o Henry Joseph Sr. & Louise M.

(**THEBEAU**) Missey. Auto Accident.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Missey, Henry Joseph Sr. 23 November 1914-- 10 January 1981 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.  
Missey, Herman Joseph 9 June 1912--19 November 1977 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Dorothy F. Missey.  
Missey, Joseph Roussan 30 August 1878-- 23 March 1965 s/o Antione & Rosalia (**COURTOIS**) Missey. h/o Rhoda (**HUNT**).  
Missey, Joseph Tojule 3 August 1888--17 July 1963 s/o Peter Ralph & Mary Katherine (**POLITTE**) Missey. h/o Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**)  
Missey, Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 8 April 1920--13 April 2005 d/o Joseph Adrian & Mary Frances (**COLEMAN**) Thebeau. w/o Henry Joseph Missey Sr. 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.  
Missey, Mary Clotilss (**POLITTE**) 3 August 1871-- 5 March 1952 d/o John & Mary (**BOURISAW**) Politte. w/o Joseph Missey  
Missey, Mary Isabelle 1 March 1915--23 May 1977 d/o Charles & Rose (**SANSOUCIE**) Missey. Next to Charles Joseph Missey  
Missey, Mary May born 19 May 1891 Next to Pete E. Missey. Death date unreadable  
Missey, Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) 23 June 1892-- 27 October 1946 d/o Francis O'Shia. w/o Joseph Tojule Missey.  
Missey, Mary Rosa 18 December 1873--12 April 1917  
Missey, Patrick N. 17 September 1921-- 29 September 2002 s/o Wilburn & Bessie Missey. h/o Myrtle(**COLEMAN**) 11 July 1945. US Army.  
Missey, Peter Frank 10 October 1865--15 March 1952 s/o Frank & Sarafina (**BOYER**) Missey. h/o Delia(**BOYER**).  
Missey, Thomas 1877-- 6 September 1902 25y 16d  
Missier, Jacques 1746 --19 August 1834 Jacques Missier & His wife Marie Louise Missier (Spelled Musse in burial records) (Died 2 September 1831) Are buried in Ste. Genevieve, Mo. This stone commemorates the descendants of Jacques Missier aka Misse', Missee' Misseey, Missey. Written in stone in later years.

### Chronological History of Jacques Missier

1746 JACQUES MISSIER was born in Antibes, France.  
1779 JACQUES MISSIER comes to America.  
1779 JACQUES MISSIER serves in the American Revolutionary War.  
1779-1791 JACQUES MISSIER went to St. Domingo then to France.  
1784-1787 JACQUES MISSIER and MARIE LOUISE LACOMPTE are married.  
1787 Jun 6 Son, JEAN LOUIS MISSE is born in Paris, France.  
1791 JACQUES MISSIER arrives at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio and stays two years.  
1791-1793 Daughter, MARIE GABRIELLA FRANCOISE MISSE is born at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.  
1793-1794 JACQUES MISSIER moves to Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.  
1796 Sep 29 Son, RAPHAEL MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.  
1798 Daughter, MARIE LOUISE MISSE is born at Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.  
1798 Sep 6 JACQUES MISSIER and MARIE LOUISE LACOMPTE trade property in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

1801 Son, PHILLIPPE MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.  
1801 Son, NICHOLAS MISSE is born at Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.  
1803 Feb 10 Daughter, HORTENSE ARSENE MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve, Ste.  
Genevieve Co., MO.  
1805 Daughter, CHARLOTTE CAROLINE MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve, Ste.  
Genevieve Co., MO.  
1805 Daughter, EUGENIE MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co.,  
MO.  
1806 Daughter, ELIZABETH MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve Ste. Genevieve Co.,  
MO.  
???? Daughter, SUSANNE MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co.,  
MO.  
1830 JACQUES MISSIER census in Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.  
1831 Sep 3 JACQUES MISSIER's wife MARIE LOUISE LACOMPTE dies in Ste.  
Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.  
1832 Dec 5 JACQUES MISSIER signs affidavit for pension in Ste. Genevieve, Ste.  
Genevieve Co., MO.  
1834 Aug 20 JACQUES MISSIER dies in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

---

Jacques married **Marie Louise Lecompte** from about 1785 to 1787.

Children from this marriage were:

- 48    i.    **Jean "John" Louis Missé.** Jean married **Barbe Beauchamp** 5 October 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ii.    **Marie Francoise Gabrielle Missé** was born in 1791 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States. Marie married **Pierre Govereau** 3 May 1808 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Marie next married **Etienne Gornon Grenon** 27 December 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Marie next married **Etienne Grenon** 27 December 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iii.    **Raphael Missé** was born 29 September 1796 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 9 October 1796 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died from 1850 to 1860 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 54. Raphael married **Adelaide Auge** 12 June 1826 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv.    **Marie Louise Missé** was born in 1798 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 1 October 1798 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died from 1840 to 1850 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 42. Marie married **Francois Joseph Bischoff** 21 November 1820 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- v.    **Philippe Missé** was born 1 January 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 10 January 1801 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 17 April 1851 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried 17 April 1851 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Philippe married **Adele Troquet** 15 January 1828 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- vi.    **Nicholas Missé** was born 1 January 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 1 January 1801 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Nicholas married **Mary Ann Vallé** 26 December 1853 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vii.    **Hortense Arsene Missé** was born 10 February 1803 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 13 February 1803 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Hortense married **Louis DuFour**. Hortense next married **Logue "Luc" Auge Oshia Osia** 2 February 1836 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- viii.    **Charlotte Caroline Missé** was born 17 February 1805 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 17 March 1805 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Charlotte married **Michel Mall Lachapelle** 17 May 1827 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington,



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Eugenie Missé** was born 17 February 1805 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 17 February 1805 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 17 July 1838 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 33, and was buried 18 July 1838 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Eugenie married **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr.** 17 May 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
  - x. **Elizabeth Missé** was born 30 November 1806 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 30 November 1806 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
  - xi. **Susanne Missé** was born 8 September 1794 in Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, United States, was christened 21 September 1794 in Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, United States, died in July 1852 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried 29 July 1852 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Susanne married **Joseph Butler** 13 November 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**65. Marie Louise Lecompte** was born in 1759 in France, died 3 September 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried 3 September 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

### 1759 Birth

in France

CHRISTENING: France

### 1831 Death

### 1831 Burial

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 151: 1831, Sept. 3, MARIE LOUISE MISSE, aged 72.

Marie married **Jacques Missier** from about 1785 to 1787.

**66. Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Sr.**, son of **Jean Beauchamp** and **Marie Gibault**, was born from 1765 to 1775 in Pointe Aux Tremb, Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died before 1825.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE: Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records,  
Book B, Page 33:

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

JEAN BAPTISTE BEACHAMPS son of JEAN BEAUCHAMPS and  
MARIE GIBAUT, native of Pointe a Tremble, Isle of  
Montreal to BARBE LAPLANTE daughter of ALEXIS  
LAPLANTE and THERESE VERRONEAU native of this parish.  
Witnesses: ANTOINE AUBUCHON; P. LEVRARD, ANDRE LALANDE,  
FRANCOIS VALLE, FRANCOIS VALLE, fils, Fr. CORSET,  
CAHRLES VALLE.

Jean married **Barbe Elizabeth Laplante** 19 October 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 49    i.    **Barbe Beauchamp**. Barbe married **Jean "John" Louis Missé** 5 October 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ii.    **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr.** was born in January 1798 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 16 January 1798 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 16 March 1838 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 40, and was buried 18 March 1838 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Jean married **Eugenie Missé** 17 May 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iii.    **Michel Beauchamp** was born 12 August 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 13 August 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died in December 1860 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried 31 December 1860 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Michel married **Marie Reine Tanguier** 26 April 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iv.    **Francois Beauchamp** was born 13 August 1804 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 13 August 1804 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 1 February 1826 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 21, and was buried 5 February 1826 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- v.    **Marie Beauchamp** was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 25 September 1807 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Marie married **Pierre Boyér** 3 February 1829 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vi.    **Pierre Beauchamp** was born 15 June 1810 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 15 June 1810 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 1 February 1826 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 15, and was buried 5 February 1826 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- vii.    **Cecille Beauchamp** was born 9 December 1812 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 7 February 1813 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Cecille married **Louis Robert** 9 September 1834 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**67. Barbe Elizabeth Laplante**, daughter of **Alexis Louis Laplante Sr.** and **Therese Denis Verroneau**, was born in 1776 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, United States and was christened in 1776 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, United States.

Barbe married **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Sr.** 19 October 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**72. Samuel Talbot Jr.**, son of **Samuel Talbot Sr.** and **Mary Magdalene DeMoville**, was born 17 March 1756 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1833 in Clark, Kentucky, United States at age 77.

! BIRTH:

! WILL: Clark Co, KY, LDS Film #25136:

I SAMUEL TALBOTT of the County of Clark and State of Kentucky being in my right mind and memory do make my Last will and Testament in the manner following --  
Item: I give unto my son NICHOLAS TALBOTT \$1.  
Item: I give unto my son DANIEL TALBOTT \$1.  
Item: I give unto my decd daughter ELIZ CARRINGTON two youngest children \$1. each.  
Item: I give unto my son WILLIAM TALBOTT \$1.  
Item: I give unto my decd daughter NANCY TINSLYS children one dollar each.  
Item: I give unto my son BENJM TALBOTT one feather bed.  
Item: I give unto my daughter CATHERINE MC \_\_\_\_\_ one dollar.  
Item: I give unto my daughter ANN RATCLIFF one dollar.  
Item: I give unto my son JOHN TALBOTT the plantation I now live on containing 227 acres be the same more or less to remain his and his possess forever.  
I also give unto my son JOHN TALBOTT all the household furniture and kitchen furniture of every description that I possess. It is my desire that my son JOHN TALBOTT shall keep his mother as long as she shall live. I also give unto my son JOHN TALBOTT all my money that is found in my possession and all that is or shall be and to me by bond or account I also impower and authorise my son JOHN TALBOTT to be Executor of this my last will and Testament and do revoke all others made by me heretofore. Signed and

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

sealed in the year of our Lord August 16, 1824.

Attest:

JOHN REED

SAMUEL TALBOTT

ELIZA B. REED

SOPHRONIA OLDHAM

Clarke County May Court 1833

This last will and testament of SAML TALBOT decd was produced in open court and proved according to law by the \_\_\_\_\_ of JOHN REED and ELIZA B. REED witnessess thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of JOHN TALBOT the Executor therein named who made oath thereto as the law directs certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in Dur form giving security whereupon he together with Thos. C. Green and JAMES BUSH entered into and ackd their bond in the penalty of \$2500 cond as the law directs.

attest: JAMES \_ . BULLOCK

Will of Samuel Talbott (Clark Co., KY - LDS #259136)

I Samuel Talbott of the county of Clark and State of Kenty being in My right mind and memory as make my Last will and Testament in the manner Following -

Item - I give unto my Son Nicholas Talbott \$1-

Item - I give unto my Son Daniel Talbott \$1-

Item - I give unto my decd Daughter Eliz Carringtons two youngest children [???

Item - I give unto my son William Talbott - \$1-

Item - I give unto my decd Daughter Nancy Tinslys children one Dollar Each

Item - I give unto my Son Benjn Talbott one feather Bed

Item - I give unto my Daughter Catharine [???] One Dollar

Item - I Give unto my Daughter Ann Ratcliff One Dollar

Item - I give unto my Son John Talbott the Plantation I now Live on containing 227 acres .. same more or less to ... ..also I Give unto my Son John Talbott all the household furniture and kitchen furniture of every discription that I possess. It is my desire that my son John Talbott shall keep his Mother as long as she shall live. I also Give unto my son John Talbot all my money that is found in my possession and all that is or shall be owed to me By him or accounts. I also Impower and ... my son John Talbott to be Executor of this my Last will and Testament and do revoke all others made by me heretofore. signed and Sealed in the Year of our Lord August 16th 1824. Signed Samuel Talbot {Seal}

Attest:

John Reed

Eliza Reed

Sophismia?) Oldham

=====

STATE OF KFNTUCKY COUNTY OF BOURBON:

The affiant A. R. Talbott states that he is a resident and citizen of Bath County, Kentucky: that

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

he is 71 years of age: that he is the son of Samson DeMovil Talbott and Sarah Stemmons Talbott late of Bourbon County, Kentucky: that the said Samson DeMovil Talbott was the son of DeMovil Talbott and his second wife Margaret Williams: That the said DeMovil Talbott was the son of Samuel Talbott and Mary Magdalene DeMovil, of Fairfax County, Virginia: that from his earliest recollection his parents had in their possession a family chart which was lost or destroyed about the time of his mother's death in Sept. 1897: that he often looked over and read the same and remembers that the same contained the following facts, namely: That DeMovil Talbott was married twice: that the name of his first wife was Leanna Talbott and the name of his second wife was Margaret Williams and affiant further states that in addition to his memory and recollection of the above facts as appeared on said chart, he has always understood and been informed by the older members of his family that the said Leanna Talbott, first wife of DeMovil Talbott, was the daughter of William Talbott and Leanna Mason, of Fairfax County, Virginia, and he further states that the name Mason has been handed down in the family for many generations.

The affiant further states that the Family Bible of DeMovil Talbott was, after the death of the said DeMovil Talbott turned over to and became the property of the affiant's father Samson DeMovil Talbott who retained possession of the said Bible until his death. That after the death of the said Samson DeMovil Talbott said Bible was turned over to this affiant who owned the same and had the same in his possession until January 1923. that at said time, to-wit: January 1923, fire destroyed the residence of this affiant with all its contents, including the family Bible and that on this account the said Family Bible STATE OF KENTUCKY COUNTY OF BOURBON:

The affiant A. R. Talbott states that he is a resident and citizen of Bath County, Kentucky: that he is 71 years of age: that he is the son of Samson DeMovil Talbott and Sarah Stemmons Talbott late of Bourbon County, Kentucky: that the said Samson DeMovil Talbott was the son of DeMovil Talbott and his second wife Margaret Williams: That the said DeMovil Talbott was the son of Samuel Talbott and Mary Magdalene DeMovil, of Fairfax County, Virginia: that from his earliest recollection his parents had in their possession a family chart which was lost or destroyed about the time of his mother's death in Sept. 1897: that he often looked over and read the same and remembers that the same contained the following facts, namely: That DeMovil Talbott was married twice: that the name of his first wife was Leanna Talbott and the name of his second wife was Margaret Williams and affiant further states that in addition to his memory and recollection of the above facts as appeared on said chart, he has always understood and been informed by the older members of his family that the said Leanna Talbott, first wife of DeMovil Talbott, was the daughter of William Talbott and Leanna Mason, of Fairfax County, Virginia, and he further states that the name Mason has been handed down in the family for many generations.

The affiant further states that the Family Bible of DeMovil Talbott was, after the death of the said DeMovil Talbott turned over to and became the property of the affiant's father Samson DeMovil Talbott who retained possession of the said Bible until his death. That after the death of the said Samson DeMovil Talbott said Bible was turned over to this affiant who owned the same and had the same in his possession until January 1923. that at said time, to-wit: January 1923, fire destroyed the residence of this affiant with all its contents, including the family Bible and that on this account the said Family Bible cannot at this time be produced, but affiant states that many years ago he was requested by Mrs. Sallie Grimes Talbott, wife of Robert C.



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Talbott, a lawyer of Paris, Kentucky, to bring said family Bible to said Robert C. Talbott's law office for the purpose of having an accurate and correct copy of the family record contained therein made: that pursuant to said request this affiant, about fifteen or twenty years ago did take said Bible to said law office and had the stenographer in said office to make an accurate and correct copy of the said family record contained in said Bible: that the said stenographer did make a copy of said record at the request of this affiant for the said Mrs. Sallie Grimes Talbott and that the said copy was made by her in the presence of this affiant and that after she had made the said copy this affiant requested her to put the following at the bottom of said copy:

"This is the family record of Granpa's brothers and sisters, A. R. Talbott"

And that after she had made said copy and had written said noteshe put the letter "F" to indicate that it was done by her, and this affiant requested that said Robert C. Talbott, the great-

grandson of DeMovil Talbott and husband of Sallie Grimes Talbott to deliver same to his wife. The affiant further states that the copy so made by the stenographer and referred to above is now before the affiant and that the said copy is the original copy of said Bible Record made by her at said time, and that this affiant knows of his own knowledge that the said copy is an exact copy of the family record contained in said Family Bible at said time.

(Signed) A. R. Talbott

Subscribed and sworn to before me by A. R. Talbott this 6 day

February 1924. My commission expires on the - day of 19---

Notary Public Bath County, ' STATE OF KENTUCKY, COUNTY OF BOURBON:

I, Harry See, Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid do certify that I have before me a carbon copy of an affidavit prepared for Edna Talbott Whitley in 1923 of which the foregoing is a true and accurate copy. My commission expires Oct 18 1966.

(Signed) Harry See, Notary Public, Bourbon Co., KY

---

Samuel married **Mary "Polly" O'Daniel** in 1775.

Children from this marriage were:

- 36    i.    **Daniel Talbot**. Daniel married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris** 7 May 1798 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Daniel next married **Lucy Smith** 15 September 1825.
- ii.    **Elizabeth Talbot** was born in 1781 and died in 1824 at age 43. Elizabeth married **Carrington**.
- iii.    **William Talbot** was born in May 1784, died 9 September 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 56, and was buried in Old Miller Cemetery, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. William married **Ann Miller** 18 November 1808.
- iv.    **Nancy Talbot** was born about 1786 and died before 16 August 1824. Nancy married **William Tinsley** 21 August 1814 in Clark, Kentucky, United States.
- v.    **Benjamin Talbot**. Benjamin married **Mary Grimes Clay** 24 June 1825.
- vi.    **John Talbot**. John married **Fanny Holloway** 7 May 1812. John next married **Hannah Bendam**.
- vii.    **Catherine Talbot**. Catherine married **James McKee** 9 December 1815.
- viii.    **Ann Talbot**. Ann married **Francis Ratcliff** 8 September 1817 in Clark, Kentucky, United States.
- ix.    **Presley Talbot**. Presley married **Mary Oldham** 2 May 1798.

Samuel next married **Constantine Reagan**, daughter of **Nicholas Reagan** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- i.    **Nicholas Reagan Talbot** was born 10 November 1776 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died 1 May 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 51. Nicholas married **Aria Kennedy**, daughter of **John Kennedy** and **Unknown**, 19 August 1799 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

**73. Mary "Polly" O'Daniel**, daughter of **John O'Daniel** and **Elizabeth Moxley**, was born in 1756 and died in 1799 at age 43.

Mary married **Samuel Talbot Jr.** in 1775.

**74. Moses Paris** was born in 1762 in Virginia, United States and died after 1799 in Virginia, United States.

Moses married someone.

His child was:

- 37    i.    **Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris**. Elizabeth married **Daniel Talbot** 7 May 1798 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

**80. Studdard**.

Studdard married someone.

---

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

His children were:

- i. **James Studdard** was born in 1805 in Georgia, United States. James married **Tempa** in 1830-1834.
- 40 ii. **John Studdard**. John married **Sarah Cain** 25 January 1835 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.<sup>1</sup>

**82. Jesse Cain**, son of **John B. Cain** and **Charity Boothe**, was born in 1774 in Western District, Augusta, Virginia, United States and died from 1850 to 1860 in Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 76.

Jesse married **Martha Richards** 6 April 1799 in Harrison, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 41 i. **Sarah Cain**. Sarah married **John Studdard** 25 January 1835 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.<sup>1</sup>
- ii. **John Cain** was born in 1805 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Jesse G. B. Cain** was born in 1819 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Lavinia Cain** was born in 1840 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

**83. Martha Richards**, daughter of **Jacob Richards** and **Unknown**, was born in 1776 in Augusta, Virginia, United States and died from 1850 to 1860 in Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 74.

Martha married **Jesse Cain** 6 April 1799 in Harrison, Virginia, United States.

**96. Jacques Missier** was born in 1746 in Antibes, Alpes-Maritimes, France, died 20 August 1834 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried 20 August 1834 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

### 1745 Birthblock for Jacques Missier

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1740/1750.

Date from information for American Revolution War Affidavit states he was born 1746.

Date from burial records states he was born 1745.

CHRISTENING: Most likely France.

### 1779 Military Involvement

JACQUES MISSIER served under General Compte d'Estaing in the siege of Savanna in 1779 in the Revolutionary War.

### 1785-1787 Marriage

JACQUES MISSIER and MARIE LOUISE LACOMPTE were married in ?????? about 1785/1787. Oldest known child was born 1787.

### 1798 Property Transaction

Ste. Genevieve Archives, Exchange of Land and property by Mr. Jque. Misse and his wife

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Marie Louise Laconte with Jean Price. Dated 6 sep 1798.

Before us Don Fois Valle, Captain of Militia, Civil and military Comandant at the Post of Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, were present Mr. JOUE. MISSE, beedle of this parish, and Miss MARIE LOUISE LE CONTE, his wife, by him duly authorized for these presents, who recognized to have ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished, now and forever, promising to warrant against any trouble, debts, donations, dower, mortgages and generally any other impediments, to Mr. JEAN PRICE, merchant, residing in this village, here also present and accepting for himself, his heirs and assigns, a parcel of land, two arpents long, by about one arpent wide, situated in this village, bounded South by the land of the cemetery, East by a street belonging to the first appearer, who acquired it from Mr. BENARD; said first appearer reserving the right to remove, within three months, the house built on the now ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished property to the second appearer; another parcel of land, not enclosed, adjoining the enclosed field of Mr. BLES. ROUSSIN as specified in their petition and for which they promised to remit the titles, in good order, as soon as they will receive same; all of which, as it generally exists, said last second appearer declared to have seen, know and to be satisfied with, and to dispose of as a thing belonging to him, to enjoy from this day on in and for the consideration of a parcel of land, one arpent square, with a log house thereon, covered with shingles, floored above and below, with door and shutters, all belonging to said last second appearer, who acquired it from Mr. FOIS. CHAMPEGUE west by land of Mr. FOIS. MERE, and on two sides by streets. The said last second appearer reserves for himself the present poles forming the enclosure of said parcel of land, and will remove same by the first ? November next, time divesting himself and relinquishing said land and house, romising to warrant against all troubles, debts, donations, dower and generally all other impediments; to be enjoyed by the first appearer his heirs and assigns, as a thing belonging to him from now on; and for the xcution of these presents, the said parties have elected their domiciles as above stated, promising, etc., waiving etc., obliging, etc. Done delivered at Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, the sixth of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, the parties have signed, in the presence of Messrs. JOHN PRATTE and FREMON DELAURIERE, our attending witnesses, who have also signed, with us Commandant above named. JAQUET MISSES MARIE LOUISE LE CONTE  
Witnesses: FREMON DELAURIERE, JEAN PRICE, JN. PRATTE, FCOIS. VALLE

## **1830 Federal Census**

Ste. Genevieve Co., MO., Page 387:

JACQUES MISSE

free white males                      free white females

80-90 = 1 JACQUES MISSE age 84    5-10 = 1

20-30 = 1

70-80 = 1 Marie Louise (LACOMPTE)

## **1834 Death**

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, JACQUES MISSE, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

## **1834 Burial**

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

[1] The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, JACQUES MISSE, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese. Memorial Cemetery, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

[2] Saint Joachim Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States  
<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/stjoachimm.html>

The following is recorded as posted on the above website

Misse', Antoine Augustin 31 July 1838 Infant of Raphael & Adelaide Auge'. Aage 6mo. Burail date is given. Misse', Jean Louis 6 June 1787-- 22 February 1838 50y.

Missee, A. N. Bernard 6 Ooctober 1827--1900

Missey, Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 15 October 1910-- 9 June 1991 d/o Simeon & Mary (**BOYER**) Boyer. w/o Everett Joseph Missey 28 September 1937

Missey, Barney d. 5 Januray 1900 2mos s/o W. T. & Maud Missey

Missey, Charles Joseph 7 August 1890--7 May 1951 Next to Mary Isabelle Missey

Missey, Dellie Mrs. 10 September 1887-- 27 July 1912 (possibly Delia (**BOYER**) - wife of Peters Frank Missey)

Missey, Dorothy F. born 1928 w/o Herman Joseph Missey

Missey, Everett Joseph 16 June 1914-- 29 June 1967 s/o Peter Missey h/o Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 28 September 1937. Mo. Cpl 69 Trp Carr Sq WW II

Missey, Henry Joseph Jr. 14 April 1950-18 August 1970 s/o Henry Joseph Sr. & Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) Missey. Auto Accident.

Missey, Henry Joseph Sr. 23 November 1914-- 10 January 1981 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Herman Joseph 9 June 1912--19 November 1977 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Dorothy F. Missey.

Missey, Joseph Roussan 30 August 1878-- 23 March 1965 s/o Antione & Rosalia (**COURTOIS**) Missey. h/o Rhoda (**HUNT**).

Missey, Joseph Tojule 3 August 1888--17 July 1963 s/o Peter Ralph & Mary Katherine (**POLITTE**) Missey. h/o Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**)

Missey, Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 8 April 1920--13 April 2005 d/o Joseph Adrian & Mary Frances (**COLEMAN**) Thebeau. w/o Henry Joseph Missey Sr. 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Mary Clotilss (**POLITTE**) 3 August 1871-- 5 March 1952 d/o John & Mary (**BOURISAW**) Politte. w/o Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary Isabelle 1 March 1915--23 May 1977 d/o Charles & Rose (**SANSOUCIE**) Missey. Next to Charles Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary May born 19 May 1891 Next to Pete E. Missey. Death date unreadable

Missey, Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) 23 June 1892-- 27 October 1946 d/o Francis O'Shia. w/o Joseph Tojule Missey.

Missey, Mary Rosa 18 December 1873--12 April 1917

Missey, Patrick N. 17 September 1921-- 29 September 2002 s/o Wilburn & Bessie Missey. h/o Myrtle(**COLEMAN**) 11 July 1945. US Army.

Missey, Peter Frank 10 October 1865--15 March 1952 s/o Frank & Sarafina (**BOYER**) Missey. h/o Delia(**BOYER**).

Missey, Thomas 1877-- 6 September 1902 25y 16d

Missier, Jacques 1746 --19 August 1834 Jacques Missier & His wife Marie Louise Missier



# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

(Spelled Musse in burial records) (Died 2 September 1831) Are buried in Ste. Genevieve, Mo. This stone commemorates the descendants of Jacques Missier aka Misse', Missee' Miseey, Missey. Written in stone in later years.

## **Chronological History of Jacques Missier**

- 1746 JACQUES MISSIER was born in Antibes, France.
- 1779 JACQUES MISSIER comes to America.
- 1779 JACQUES MISSIER serves in the American Revolutionary War.
- 1779-1791 JACQUES MISSIER went to St. Domingo then to France.
- 1784-1787 JACQUES MISSIER and MARIE LOUISE LACOMPTE are married.
- 1787 Jun 6 Son, JEAN LOUIS MISSE is born in Paris, France.
- 1791 JACQUES MISSIER arrives at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio and stays two years.
- 1791-1793 Daughter, MARIE GABRIELLA FRANCOISE MISSE is born at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.
- 1793-1794 JACQUES MISSIER moves to Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1796 Sep 29 Son, RAPHAEL MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1798 Daughter, MARIE LOUISE MISSE is born at Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1798 Sep 6 JACQUES MISSIER and MARIE LOUISE LACOMPTE trade property in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1801 Son, PHILLIPPE MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1801 Son, NICHOLAS MISSE is born at Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1803 Feb 10 Daughter, HORTENSE ARSENE MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1805 Daughter, CHARLOTTE CAROLINE MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1805 Daughter, EUGENIE MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1806 Daughter, ELIZABETH MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- ???? Daughter, SUSANNE MISSE is born in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1830 JACQUES MISSIER census in Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1831 Sep 3 JACQUES MISSIER's wife MARIE LOUISE LACOMPTE dies in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1832 Dec 5 JACQUES MISSIER signs affidavit for pension in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 1834 Aug 20 JACQUES MISSIER dies in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

---

Jacques married **Marie Louise Lecompte** from about 1785 to 1787.

**97. Marie Louise Lecompte** was born in 1759 in France, died 3 September 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried 3 September 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**1759 Birth**

in France

CHRISTENING: France

**1831 Death**

**1831 Burial**

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 151: 1831, Sept. 3, MARIE LOUISE MISSE, aged 72.

Marie married **Jacques Missier** from about 1785 to 1787.

**98. Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Sr.**, son of **Jean Beauchamp** and **Marie Gibault**, was born from 1765 to 1775 in Pointe Aux Tremb, Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died before 1825.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE: Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records,  
Book B, Page 33:

JEAN BAPTISTE BEACHAMPS son of JEAN BEAUCHAMPS and  
MARIE GIBAULT, native of Pointe a Tremble, Isle of  
Montreal to BARBE LAPLANTE daughter of ALEXIS  
LAPLANTE and THERESE VERRONEAU native of this parish.  
Witnesses: ANTOINE AUBUCHON; P. LEVRARD, ANDRE LALANDE,  
FRANCOIS VALLE, FRANCOIS VALLE, fils, Fr. CORSET,  
CAHRLES VALLE.

Jean married **Barbe Elizabeth Laplante** 19 October 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**99. Barbe Elizabeth Laplante**, daughter of **Alexis Louis Laplante Sr.** and **Therese Denis Verroneau**, was born in 1776 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, United States and was christened in 1776 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, United States.

Barbe married **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Sr.** 19 October 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

### 106. Gabriel Caillot.

Gabriel married **Marguerite Cerre**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 53     i.     **Marie Helvine Elvina Caillot**. Marie married **Antoine Courtoise** in 1845-1846.

### 107. Marguerite Cerre, daughter of **Antoine Cerre** and **Francoise Lacroix**.

Marguerite married **Gabriel Dit Lachance Caillot**, son of **Gabriel Dit Lachance Caillot** and **Marianne D'amour Louviere**, 20 January 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i.     **Antoine Martial Caillot** was born 25 February 1826 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 19 March 1826 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ii.    **Louis Jules Caillot** was born 4 July 1834 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 18 September 1834 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iii.   **Louis Adrien Caillot** was born 4 March 1839 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 7 April 1839 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iv.    **Marie Emilie Caillot** was born 31 October 1846 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 5 December 1846 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Marguerite next married **Gabriel Caillot**.

**112. Hypolite "Paul" Robert** was born in 1753 in Pennsylvania, United States, died in January 1813 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 60, and was buried 25 January 1813 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Hypolite married **Marianne Boyer** 17 February 1772 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i.     **Jean Baptiste dit Polite Robert** was born 21 May 1772 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 25 May 1772 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 3 August 1844 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in August 1844 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Jean married **Marie Appoline "Pauline" Corsette** 3 March 1794 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ii.    **Hypolite "Paul" Robert** was born 5 January 1774 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 6 January 1774 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died in March 1839 in

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- Washington, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried 1 March 1839 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States. Hypolite married **Hyacinthe Roussin** 30 June 1797 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Marie Louise Robert** was born 12 August 1775 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 13 August 1775 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Marie married **Louis Julien Ratte Labruyere** 4 August 1794 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Marie next married **Jean Baptiste Moreau** about 1808-1810.
- iv. **Euphrosine "Frosine" Robert** was born 17 December 1778 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 20 December 1778 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 12 May 1843 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried 13 May 1843 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States. Euphrosine married **Bernard Coleman** 4 February 1796 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Judith Robert** was born 13 March 1780 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 27 March 1780 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 56 vi. **Charles dit Polite Robert**. Charles married **Félicité DuClos** 30 December 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Louis Robert** was born 22 August 1784 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 23 August 1784 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died in July 1793 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 8, and was buried 26 July 1793 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Louis married **Marie Louise Coleman** 24 April 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Pierre "Peter" dit Polite Robert** was born from 1780 to 1785. Pierre married **Euphrosine "Frosine" Bernier** 10 April 1804 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Julie Robert** was born 14 January 1787 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 14 February 1787 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died in March 1821 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 34, and was buried 24 March 1821 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Julie married **Francois Simoneau** 4 June 1804 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- x. **Pelagie Robert** was born 9 October 1788 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 23 November 1788 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died in August 1793 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve,

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Missouri, United States at age 4, and was buried 2 August 1793 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

- xi. **Marie Louise Robert** was born 17 January 1791 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 3 April 1791 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died in July 1793 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 2, and was buried 25 July 1793 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- xii. **Leandre Robert** was born 17 December 1792 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 27 December 1792 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Leandre married **Marianne Joseph Silvain** 9 June 1817 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**113. Marianne Boyér**, daughter of **Nicholas Antoine Boyér Jr.** and **Dorothe Olivier**, was born from 1742 to 1752 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States, died in November 1812 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried 23 November 1812 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Marianne married **Hypolite "Paul" Robert** 17 February 1772 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**114. Antoine DuClos**, son of **Alexandre de Celle DuClos** and **Elisabeth Philippe**, was born in Saint Joseph, Prairie du Rocher, Randolph, Illinois, United States and died before 1786 in Fort de Charles, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Antoine married **Marie Jeanne Fontaille Saucier** 19 April 1768 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marie DuClos** was born 4 April 1775 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 4 April 1775 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Alexandre DuClos** was born 24 May 1779 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 25 May 1779 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Alexandre married **Julie Boyér** 10 September 1803 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Michel DuClos** was born 4 October 1781 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 4 January 1782 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 57 iv. **Félicité DuClos**. Félicité married **Charles dit Polite Robert** 30 December 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Antonie DuClos**. Antonie married **Cécile Tonish Aubuchon** in 1798 in Sainte



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.  
vi. **Marguerite DuClos**. Marguerite married **Jean Baptiste Levri** 30 December 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**115. Marie Jeanne Fontaille Saucier**, daughter of **Francois Saucier** and **Marie Jeanne Fontaille**.

Marie married **Antoine DuClos** 19 April 1768 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Marie next married **Etienne De Linel**, son of **Pierre De Linel** and **Marianne**, 7 October 1797 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Marie next married **Jean Baptiste De Martin**.

**116. Francois Auge II**, son of **Francois Auge I** and **Marie Francoise Maillot**, was born about 1730 in Canada.

Francois married **Francoise Maillot** 13 January 1755 in Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 58 i. **François Augé Ogé III**. François married **Therese Laplant** 12 April 1790 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**117. Francoise Maillot**, daughter of **Louis Maillot** and **Marie Madeleine Houy**, was born about 1730 in Canada.

Francoise married **Francois Auge II** 13 January 1755 in Canada.

**118. Alexis Louis Laplante Sr.**, son of **Jacques Laplante** and **Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier**, was born 28 July 1738 in Saint Michel d'Yamaska, Trois Rivieres, Canada, was christened 28 July 1738 in Saint Michel d'Yamaska, Trois Rivieres, Canada, died in 1784 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 46, and was buried in 1784 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

! CHRISTENING:

! MARRIAGE: Marriage contract between ALEXIS LAPLANTE, son of JACQUES LAPLANTE and MARIE TEXIER, natives of Masca, Trois Rivieres, in Cananda, and THERESE DENIS VERRONNEAU, daughter of the late BAPTISTE DENIS VERRONNEAU, and the late MARIE HUBERT. Bride is accompanied by her guardian JOSEPH DUBORD, and by her brother BAPTISTE DENIS VERRONNEAU. Groom is accompanied by his cousin JEAN BAPTISTE TEXIER. Executed at Kaskaskia, Randolph Co. IL. JOSEPH PALCY; BAPTISTE TOMUR dit LASOURCE; ANTOINE TOMUR. 17 May 1767. (Randolph

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Co., IL Marriage Book 67:5:17:1.)

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:

! ESTATE: Estate Settlements, 1786, #152, Ste. Genevieve Court Documents, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.:  
Estate of ALEXIS LAPLANTE, husband of THERESE VERONEAU, listing the children: THERESE, CATHERINE, JEAN BAPTISTE, CECILE. On the 9th of February 1786, Don Antonio Des One, Lt. of Grenadiers, Capt. Guards Regiment of Louisiana, Civil and Military commandant for the post of Ste. Genevieve of the Illinois, Messieurs Antoine Cubon (?), Francois Moraux, Chevalier Valle, Francois Valle, all guardians for THERESE, aged 14 years, CATHERINE aged 12 years, ELIZABETH aged 10 years, JEAN BAPTISTE 6 years, CECILE 2 years, minor infants of THERESE VERONEAU and the deceased SR. ALEXIS LAPLANTE, laying off her dower of 25 or 30 livres.

---

Alexis married **Therese Denis Verroneau** 17 May 1767 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alexis Louis Laplante Jr.** was born 23 January 1768 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States and was christened 7 March 1768 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.
- ii. **Marie Joseph Laplante** was born 10 June 1770 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, United States and was christened 4 February 1771 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, United States.
- 59 iii. **Therese Laplant.** Therese married **François Augé Ogé III** 12 April 1790 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Catherine Laplante** was born in 1774 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, United States and was christened in 1775 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, United States. Catherine married **Francois Louis Bernier** 6 April 1792 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 99 v. **Barbe Elizabeth Laplante.** Barbe married **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Sr.** 19 October 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Heleine Laplante** was born 9 February 1779 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 28 June 1779 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Heleine married **Pierre Chabotte** 10 January 1798 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Heleine next married **Pierre Billiau** 17 October 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Jean Baptiste Laplante** was born 6 April 1781 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 15 May 1781 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 15 June 1845 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried 15 June 1845 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Jean married **Marie Elizabeth Beaudouin** 23 August 1783 in Natch, Natchez, Louisiana, United States.
- viii. **Alexis Laplante** was born 7 June 1783 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 7 June 1783 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 13 June 1783 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and was buried 13 June 1783 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Cecile Laplante** was born 21 June 1784 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 1 July 1784 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- x. **Celeste Laplante** was born 8 June 1787 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 13 June 1787 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Celeste married **Joseph Boyér** 17 February 1806.
- xi. **Nicholas LaPlante.** Nicholas married **Marianne Carrier.**

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

**119. Therese Denis Verroneau**, daughter of **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** and **Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis**, was born in 1752 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States, died 23 March 1826 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried 23 March 1826 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from burial records states she was born in 1752.

! CHRISTENING:

! DEATH: The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 135:  
1826, Mar 23, THERESE LEVRARD, aged 74.

! BURIAL: Memorial Cemetery, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

Therese married **Alexis Louis Laplante Sr.** 17 May 1767 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Therese next married **Pierre Alexander Levrard**, son of **Charles Levrard** and **Cecile Lasource**, 11 September 1786 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Celeste Levrard** was born 8 June 1787 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 13 June 1787 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Celeste married **Francois Boyér**, son of **Joseph Boyér** and **Marie Therese Anne Robinet**, from about 1805 to 1806. Celeste next married **Joseph Boyér**, son of **Joseph Boyér** and **Marie Therese Anne Robinet**, 17 February 1806 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Pierre Levrard** was born 2 February 1789 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened 2 February 1789 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died 27 March 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 35, and was buried 27 March 1824 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Pierre married **Marie Josette Chabot**, daughter of **Joseph Chabot** and **Ursule Clairmont**, 26 April 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Pierre next married **Marie Josette Chabot**, daughter of **Joseph Chabot** and **Ursule Clairmont**, 26 April 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Joseph Levrard** was christened 4 January 1791 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Joseph Levrard** was born 4 January 1791 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 24 January 1791 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Joseph married

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

**Susanne D'egle** 24 October 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

- v. **Antoine Levrard** was christened 26 June 1793 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Therese next married someone.



# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## Source Citations

1. Franklin Co., MO Marriage Book "A," Page 85.

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

**132. Jean Beauchamp** was born in Pointe Aux Tremb, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Jean married **Marie Gibault**.

The child from this marriage was:

98 i. **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Sr.** Jean married **Barbe Elizabeth Laplante** 19 October 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**133. Marie Gibault.**

Marie married **Jean Beauchamp**.

**134. Alexis Louis Laplante Sr.**, son of **Jacques Laplante** and **Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier**, was born 28 July 1738 in Saint Michel d'Yamaska, Trois Rivieres, Canada, was christened 28 July 1738 in Saint Michel d'Yamaska, Trois Rivieres, Canada, died in 1784 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 46, and was buried in 1784 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

! CHRISTENING:

! MARRIAGE: Marriage contract between ALEXIS LAPLANTE, son of JACQUES LAPLANTE and MARIE TEXIER, natives of Masca, Trois Rivieres, in Cananda, and THERESE DENIS VERRONNEAU, daughter of the late BAPTISTE DENIS VERRONNEAU, and the late MARIE HUBERT. Bride is accompanied by her guardian JOSEPH DUBORD, and by her brother BAPTISTE DENIS VERRONNEAU. Groom is accompanied by his cousin JEAN BAPTISTE TEXIER. Executed at Kaskaskia, Randolph Co. IL. JOSEPH PALCY; BAPTISTE TOMUR dit LASOURCE; ANTOINE TOMUR. 17 May 1767. (Randolph Co., IL Marriage Book 67:5:17:1.)

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:

! ESTATE: Estate Settlements, 1786, #152, Ste. Genevieve Court Documents, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.: Estate of ALEXIS LAPLANTE, husband of THERESE VERONEAU, listing the children: THERESE, CATHERINE, JEAN BAPTISTE, CECILE. On the 9th of February 1786, Don Antonio Des One, Lt. of Grenadiers, Capt. Guards Regiment of Louisiana, Civil and Military

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

commandant for the post of Ste. Genevieve of the Illinois,  
Messieurs Antoine Cubon (?), Francois Moraux, Chevalier Valle,  
Francois Valle, all guardians for THERESE, aged 14 years,  
CATHERINE aged 12 years, ELIZABETH aged 10 years, JEAN BAPTISTE 6  
years, CECILE 2 years, minor infants of THERESE VERONEAU and the  
deceased SR. ALEXIS LAPLANTE, laying off her dower of 25 or 30  
livres.

---

Alexis married **Therese Denis Verroneau** 17 May 1767 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

**135. Therese Denis Verroneau**, daughter of **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** and **Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis**, was born in 1752 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States, died 23 March 1826 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried 23 March 1826 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from burial records states she was born in 1752.

! CHRISTENING:

! DEATH: The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 135:  
1826, Mar 23, THERESE LEVRARD, aged 74.

! BURIAL: Memorial Cemetery, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

Therese married **Alexis Louis Laplante Sr.** 17 May 1767 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Therese next married **Pierre Alexander Levrard**, son of **Charles Levrard** and **Cecile Lasource**, 11 September 1786 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Therese next married someone.

**144. Samuel Talbot Sr.**, son of **Benjamin Talbot** and **Hannah Neale**, was born from 1725 to 1726 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died 31 December 1777 in Valley Forge, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States at age 51.

! BIRTH: Date from source of 1722/1726.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbot, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983) pages 70-71:

Samuel was born circa 1726, the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Neale) Talbott. His parents died when he was young and he and his brothers were raised by their Neale uncles.

Samuel Talbot was married in 1752 to Mary Magdaline Demoville, daughter of Samuel and Rose (Neale) Demoville. Samuel Talbot's mother, Hannah Neale Talbot, and Samuel

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Talbot's mother-in-law, Rose Neale, were cousins.

In 1756, Samuel and Mary Magdaline Talbot bought two hundred and two acres of land from her brother, Sampson Demoville and his wife, Betty, in Fairfax County, Virginia, for seventy pounds current money; and in 1759, they sold the land for eighty pounds to Richard Simpson.

In 1767 Samuel Talbot purchased four hundred acres of land on Elk Licking Run in the County of Loudoun, Virginia; and in 1772, he sold the land. On 18 May 1774, Samuel Talbot of Fairfax County, VA bought three hundred acres of land in Fairfax County, for two hundred and twenty-five pounds current money.

Family lore is the Samuel Talbot died at Valley Forge while fighting for George Washington during the Revolutionary War. He is said to have died 31 December 1777.

In "Talbot Family History" by Presely Talbot, it is stated:

Many of the men of the same area were known to be in the Revolution, friends of the Talbots. December 6, 1777, the British advanced on Washington's army at Whitmarsh in the suburbs of Morgantown, having left Philadelphia. In the 8th, the British advanced and were attacked by Colonel Daniel Morgan and his rifle corps and Colonel Gist and his Maryland militia. Twenty-seven in Morgan's corps were killed or wounded. On the 9th the British retreated to Philadelphia, and Washington broke up his encampment at Whitmarsh and in the midst of deep snow marched to his winter quarters at Valley Forge arriving the 19th. Samuel Talbot died there twelve days later on Tuesday December 31, 1777.

No official record has been found of his participation in the war; however on 15 June 1778, Mary Magdaline Talbot, William Payne and Thomas Langston posted a bond of two thousand pounds "the condition of this obligation is such that if the above bound Mary, administrator of all goods, chattels and credits of Samuel Talbot, deceased.....".

In the administration of his estate in 28 April 1779, Fairfax County, Virginia, Mary Magdaline Talbot received her dower's portion of her husband's estate which included several Negro slaves, a black horse, one bay colt, furniture, silver



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

teaspoons, stone soup plates, Queens china and other household items and livestock.

Children:

Demovil, b. July 25, 1754; m. (1) Leanna Talbot, his cousin;  
(2) Margaret (Peggy) Williams; d. 16 April 1839,  
Bourbon Co., KY.

Samuel, b. 17 March 1756, Fairfax Co., VA; m. (1) Constantine  
Regan (2) Mary O'Daniel; d. 1798.

Presely, b. 9 April 1758; d. 1776.

Nancy, b. 2 Dec 1760; d. 1774

Jemina, b. 15 Oct 1762; d. young

Rodham, b. 15 Feb 1764; d. 7 Sep 1855, Shelby Co., OH.

Sampson, b. 27 Nov 1767; m. (1) Cassandra Jarboe (2) Jane Kenton  
(3) Mary Kenton; d. in Miami Co., OH.

Hannah Neale, b. 11 Jan 1770; d. 1792.

Catherine, b. 3 Dec 1772; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnston; d. 1793.

Ann, b. 27 May 1774; d. 1825, Paris, Bourbon Co., KY.

! LETTER: TALBOTT TREE, VOL 3, PAGE 1,2., Data supplied by  
bible records and a letter written as follows:

SAMUEL TALBERT - PENN- B.L.St.#2199-300-Capt. (No papers)  
B.L.Wt. 2199-300-Capt. - Issued Dec. 4, 1792 to Hannah  
Talbert, Adm'x -No paper.

Letter dated Apr. 4, 1935 from Presley Talbott, 1939 W.  
78th St., Los Angeles, Ca. reads: "I would like very  
much to find out some information concerning Samuel Talbott.  
He is listed as a captain in the 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment,  
in a list of those who received Depreciation Pay for  
Revolutionary service. My great great grandfather was  
Samuel Talbott of Fairfax County, Virginia. His wife was  
Mary Magdaline Talbott who died in 1791. Samuel Talbott  
died at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania Dec 31, 1777. He was  
wounded fighting in Washington's army possibly at Germantown  
Oct. 4, 1777. More probably in the attack at White Marsh,  
Penn. Dec 5, 1777. Tradition hands down the information that  
he was wounded and between the wound and the terribly cold  
weather at Valley Forge, he died Dec. 31, 1777. He was said  
to be 68 years old although I think 48 more likely as his  
father Benjamin made a will in 1726. I am wondering if the  
Captain Samuel Talbott of the 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment could  
have been the same party, possibly being transferred or may

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

be he went to Penn and enlisted. Although I think it more probable he enlisted at Alexandria at the commencing of the war. Any information you can give me will be greatly appreciated. He lived near Pohick. Also can you give me any information concerning a Samson Talbott who served during the whiskey resurrection. He came from either Fairfax or Loudoun counties in Virginia. I would like to find out where he enlisted from. He was discharged Nov. 24, 1794."

! LETTER: Talbot Tree Vol 8, Page 4-6:

Ottawa, Kansas Thurs. July 26, 1888:

Mrs. Kate T. Wallerman- Dear Madam, I have looked over all the letters and papers you have sent me, three of which I copied, if it is the fortune you are working for, it won't pay. If there is any, there is not enough of it to pay \$1.00 a head for all the heirs that now live, of that prolific race. When Jacob went down into Egypt he was 130 years old but his oldest son was only 60. When Moses took the 12 tribes out of Egypt 275 years after the birth of Jacob's oldest son, there were almost three millions of them. The first 3 brothers Talbots came from England about 1623, being 265 years ago, so that if we increased only third as fast as Israel we number at least 1,000,000. I think you have enough to make a very respectable tree of our branch of the family beginning with the first SAMUEL TALBOT, then his sons were DEMOVIL, SAMUEL, RODHAM, and SAMSON; there were a daughter or two, I think. You will ultimately have to drop the New England and the Maryland branches from your tree and confine yourself to the families springing from the first SAMUEL. Better begin arranging them soon. I presume you have received the tree I returned to you with letters and an old picture of my brother taken in Boston 1853. It was then called a "Talbottype" from the name of the man who invented that style of a picture. Whether he was an English or an American Talbot I am not sure, but I think he was English.

On Sept. 21, 1888 I shall be 69 years old. I suffer agonizingly part of almost every day. When the paraxism passes off, I am comfortable and I can work part of every day nearly but sometimes I can't do anything for a week or a month. The work I do is writing and studying, not manuel labor. As I cannot send you a photograph I send herewith a hymn which I composed for my funeral whenever that shall be. It is not a photograph of the body but is one of a soul

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

that has long loved the Savior and trusted him.

"From the chimes beyond the sea,  
Angel vespers ring for me,  
Hear them calling, come away,  
To the land of perfect day.  
Where Jesus reigns and angels dwell,  
Softly strains of music swell,  
Saints redeemed in bright array,  
Join the theme both night and day.

Hear them saying, come away,  
With us sing the joyful day,  
With us dwell in yonder dome,  
Where he makes his happy home,  
Jesus reigns and angels dwell,  
Softly strains of music swell.  
Saints redeemed in bright array,  
Join the theme both night and day.

From the chimes beyond the sea,  
Blessed Savior send for me.  
Take me to that lovely dome,  
Where you make your holy home.  
Jesus reigns and angels dwells  
Softly strains of music swell.  
Saints redeemed in bright array,  
Join the theme both night and day.

Sincerely Yours, Smith Talbot  
(SMITH TALBOT was the son of BENJAMIN TALBOT and grandson  
of SAMPSON TALBOT. SMITH TALBOT resided 65 miles from  
Boston, Mass. He had a daughter who married Rev. HENRY  
A. ROGERS of Boston.)

! RECORDS: Talbot Tree Vol 9, Page 13:

The following records are in my personal possession, having  
been donated by Mrs. Frances Gaitskill, an heir of Mrs. Edna  
Talbot Whitley, who passed away in 1984:

In January 1923 fire destroyed the house of ALBERT TALBOTT  
together with all it's contents including the Bible of  
SAMUEL TALBOTT and MARY MAGDALENE DEMOVILLE. A copy made  
and compared with the original record was filed with the

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Colonial Dames Application of Mrs. W. H. (Edna Talbott)  
Whitley. From a copy of it we learn the children were:

D'Movil TALBOTT b. Jul 25, 1754  
SAMUEL TALBOTT b. Mar 17, 1756  
PRESLEY TALBOTT b. Apr 9, 1758 d. 1776  
NANCY TALBOTT b. Dec 20, 1760 d. 1774  
JEMIMA TALBOTT b. Oct 15, 1762  
RODHAM TALBOTT b. Feb 15, 1764  
SAMPSON TALBOTT b. Nov 27, 1767  
HANNAH NEALE TALBOTT b. Jan 11, 1770 d. 1792  
CATHERINE TALBOTT b. Dec 3, 1772 d. 1793  
ANNA TALBOTT b. May 27, 1774 d. 1825

Info from Edna Whitley's notes

Family tradition states that Samuel Talbott died 31 Dec 1777 from wounds received 4 Oct 1777 at the Battle of Germantown. At the time he was a resident of Fairfax Co., VA and married to Mary Magdeline Demoville who was born between 1728 and 1739 and m. ca. 1752. Her will was probated after her death July 2nd 1791, on Sept. 19 (Wills - p.22)

----

The tradition that Samuel Talbott was wounded at the Battle of Germantown October 4, 1777 and that this wound together with the cold and hardships caused his death at Valley Forge Dec. 31, 1777 has been handed down in all branches of the family.

Mrs. Joseph Martin Talbott of Sonoma County, California recalled this story as recounted by her fatherinlaw, Coleman Talbot, 1809-1896, a grandson of Samuel Talbott II, born 1756, who was twenty one at the time of his father's death.

Smith Talbott of Ottawa, Kansas, a grandson of Samson Talbott, who was ten years old in 1777, gave this information in writing on Nov. 1, 1887, long before the DAR or SAR were organized.

-----

### BIBLE RECORD

Samuel Talbott (1725/6 d. 1777) & Mary Magdeline Demoville

D'Movil Talbott, born July 25, 1754

Samul Talbott born March 27, 1756

Presley Talbott born April 9, 1758, d. 1776

Nancy Talbott born Dec. 20, 1760, d. 1774

Jemima Talbott born Oct. 15, 1762, died 1777

Rodham Talbott born Feb. 15, 1764

Sampson Talbott born Nov. 27, 1767

Hannah Neal Talbott born Jan. 11, 1770, d. 1792

Catharine Talbott b. Dec. 3, 1772, died 1793

Anna Talbott born May 27, 1774, d. 1825

=====

Richmond Co., VA Deeds and Bonds 1721-1734

Richmond Co. Deed Book 8

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

p.181

Lease and Release.

Feb 5-6, 1722 from Samuell Talbot of the Parish of Sittenburne in R, planter, to Benjamin Talbot of same, planter, for 3500 pounds of good tobacco, all tht parcel of land and plantation containing about 133.5 acres, being the one half or moinety of a parcel of land formerly purchased by Willm Stewart of R decd and Morgan Williams, and by the said William Stewart sold to Willm Talbot and Catherine his wife, father and mother of the said Samuell and Benjamin, parties to these presents, mentioned by patent of Oct 29, 1698, and after the death of the said William Talbot, becaume the freehold and inheritance of the said Samuel Talbot, party to these presents first named. The 133.5 acres is in Sittenburne, and bounded by the head of Rappahanock Cr. and now in the tenure of said Benja Talbot.

Signed - Samuell (T his mark) Talbot. Wit - Edwd Hinkley, John (I his mark) Yeatman, James Willson.

Recorded Feb. 6, 1722.

Elizabeth Talbot, the wife of the said Samuell Talbot, appeared in court and relinquished her right of dower.



---

Samuel married **Mary Magdalene DeMoville** in 1752.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **DeMoville Talbot** was born 25 July 1754 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died 16 April 1839 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 84. DeMoville married **Leanna Talbot** in Virginia, United States. DeMoville next married **Margaret "Peggy" Williams**.
- 72 ii. **Samuel Talbot Jr.** Samuel married **Mary "Polly" O'Daniel** in 1775. Samuel next married **Constantine Reagan**.
- iii. **Presley Talbot** was born 9 April 1758 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1776 in Truro Parish, Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 18.
- iv. **Nancy Talbot** was born 15 October 1760 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1785 in Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 25.
- v. **Jemima Talbot** was born 15 October 1762 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1777 in Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 15.
- vi. **Rodham Talbot** was born 15 February 1764 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died 7 September 1855 in Shelby, Ohio, United States at age 91. Rodham married **Jane Wigginton**. Rodham next married **Mary Stretch**.
- vii. **Sampson Talbot** was born 27 November 1767 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died 5 January 1846 in Champaign, Ohio, United States at age 78. Sampson married **Cassandra Jarboe**. Sampson next married **Jane Kenton**. Sampson next married **Mary Kenton** 24 November 1812. Sampson next married **Ann Oliver**.
- viii. **Hannah Neale Talbot** was born 11 January 1770 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1792 at age 22.
- ix. **Catherine Talbot** was born 3 December 1772 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1793 at age 21. Catherine married **Johnson**.
- x. **Anna Talbot** was born 27 May 1774 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1825 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 51. Anna married **Benjamin Grimes** 1 August 1795.

**145. Mary Magdalene DeMoville**, daughter of **Samuel Lewis DeMoville** and **Rose Neale**, was born from 1733 to 1734 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died 2 July 1791 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 57.

! BIRTH:

! WILL: Fairfax Co, Va Will Book F., N. 01, Page 22, 19 Sep 1791,  
& Fairfax County, Virginia Record 17 April 1792:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Mary Magdaline Talbott, of the County of Fairfax and Parish of Turmo professing a sound mind and memory do appoint and constitute this my last will and testament in the manner and form hereafter expressed. First, I recommend my soul to God through the merits of his son, Jesus Christ and well knowing that my body is but dust, and after, I desire that it may be

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

decently (by my Executors) buried so return to what I was taken from, as to what God has been pleased to bless me with I give as follows, viz:

I give and bequeath to my son, Rodham Talbott, a horse called "Lightfoot" and a featherbed and furniture belonging to it.

I give and bequeath to my loving daughter, Hannah Talbott, a Negro woman called "Peg" also two feather beds with their furniture and one bed quilt enclusive; also a cherry tree chest with drawers together with a mare called "Pink" and her riding saddle also a large looking glass and her large trunk.

I give and bequeath to my loving daughter, Catherine Johnson one horse called "Monkey" and a bed that she is now in Possession of with a quilt for a bed that she also has also furniture for that bed. I desire may be given her out of the house also her riding saddle and a large trunk that she is in possession of together with a small trunk.

I give and bequeath to my loving daughter, Anna Talbott, one Negro boy called "Dennis" and one mare called "Fanny" and her riding saddle also two beds with their furniture and a bed quilt enclusive also one large trunk and two small ditto.

I give to my son Demovil Talbott my large family Bible he having possessed the greatest part of his father's estate cannot expect more.

I give to my son, Samuel Talbott, forty shillings Virginia currency to be paid by my Executors hereafter mentioned as a small proof that I have not forgotten him though he is far removed from me long since.

The slaves that I hold as my dower, if I am insisted to dispose of them, I desire may be equally divided among all my children.

It is my will and desire that all the rest and residue of my estate be equally divided between my sons Rodham and Sampson and my daughters Hannah, Catherine and Anna, and lastly I do appoint my sons Demovil Talbott and Rodham Talbott Executors to this my last will and testament revoking all other wills by me heretofore made given under my hand and seal this seventh day of February 1791.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Mary M. Talbott

In the presence of \_\_\_\_\_ Hunter, Morris Fox, Thomas Sinclair,  
Richard Gunnell.

The above will was presented in the Court by Demovil and Rodham  
Talbott, Executors named, Fairfax County, Virginia 19 Sep 1791.

In the inventory of her estate presented to the County of Fairfax  
17 April 1792, her son, Demovil Talbott, the Executor, mentions  
that her son Samuel Talbott was in Kentucky.

Mary married **Samuel Talbot Sr.** in 1752.

**146. John O'Daniel**, son of **William O'Daniel** and **Frances**, was born in 1734 and died 21  
January 1799 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 65.

John married **Elizabeth Moxley** in 1749.

Children from this marriage were:

- 73    i.    **Mary "Polly" O'Daniel**. Mary married **Samuel Talbot Jr.** in 1775.
- ii.    **Catherine Elizabeth O'Daniel**. Catherine married **Isaac Halbert**.

**147. Elizabeth Moxley**, daughter of **Thomas Moxley** and **Ann Gunnell**.

Elizabeth married **John O'Daniel** in 1749.

**164. John B. Cain**.

John married **Charity Boothe**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 82    i.    **Jesse Cain**. Jesse married **Martha Richards** 6 April 1799 in Harrison, Virginia,  
United States.

**165. Charity Boothe**.

Charity married **John B. Cain**.

**166. Jacob Richards**.

Jacob married someone.

His child was:

- 83    i.    **Martha Richards**. Martha married **Jesse Cain** 6 April 1799 in Harrison, Virginia,  
United States.

**196. Jean Beauchamp** was born in Pointe Aux Tremb, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Jean married **Marie Gibault**.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

### 197. Marie Gibault.

Marie married **Jean Beauchamp**.

**198. Alexis Louis Laplante Sr.**, son of **Jacques Laplante** and **Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier**, was born 28 July 1738 in Saint Michel d'Yamaska, Trois Rivieres, Canada, was christened 28 July 1738 in Saint Michel d'Yamaska, Trois Rivieres, Canada, died in 1784 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 46, and was buried in 1784 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

! CHRISTENING:

! MARRIAGE: Marriage contract between ALEXIS LAPLANTE, son of JACQUES LAPLANTE and MARIE TEXIER, natives of Masca, Trois Rivieres, in Cananda, and THERESE DENIS VERRONNEAU, daughter of the late BAPTISTE DENIS VERRONNEAU, and the late MARIE HUBERT. Bride is accompanied by her guardian JOSEPH DUBORD, and by her brother BAPTISTE DENIS VERRONNEAU. Groom is accompanied by his cousin JEAN BAPTISTE TEXIER. Executed at Kaskaskia, Randolph Co. IL. JOSEPH PALCY; BAPTISTE TOMUR dit LASOURCE; ANTOINE TOMUR. 17 May 1767. (Randolph Co., IL Marriage Book 67:5:17:1.)

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:

! ESTATE: Estate Settlements, 1786, #152, Ste. Genevieve Court Documents, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.: Estate of ALEXIS LAPLANTE, husband of THERESE VERONEAU, listing the children: THERESE, CATHERINE, JEAN BAPTISTE, CECILE. On the 9th of February 1786, Don Antonio Des One, Lt. of Grenadiers, Capt. Guards Regiment of Louisiana, Civil and Military commandant for the post of Ste. Genevieve of the Illinois, Messieurs Antoine Cubon (?), Francois Moraux, Chevalier Valle, Francois Valle, all guardians for THERESE, aged 14 years, CATHERINE aged 12 years, ELIZABETH aged 10 years, JEAN BAPTISTE 6 years, CECILE 2 years, minor infants of THERESE VERONEAU and the deceased SR. ALEXIS LAPLANTE, laying off her dower of 25 or 30 livres.

---

Alexis married **Therese Denis Verroneau** 17 May 1767 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

**199. Therese Denis Verroneau**, daughter of **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** and **Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis**, was born in 1752 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States, died 23 March 1826 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried 23 March 1826 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from burial records states she was born in 1752.

! CHRISTENING:

! DEATH: The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 135:  
1826, Mar 23, THERESE LEVRARD, aged 74.

! BURIAL: Memorial Cemetery, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

Therese married **Alexis Louis Laplante Sr.** 17 May 1767 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Therese next married **Pierre Alexander Levrard**, son of **Charles Levrard** and **Cecile Lasource**, 11 September 1786 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Therese next married someone.

**214. Antoine Cerre**, son of **Toussaint Cerre** and **Marie Louise Hurtibise**, was born in Saint Marie, Quebec, Canada and died before 1828.

Antoine married **Francoise Lacroix** 31 May 1797 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Francoise Cerre**. Francoise married **Jean Baptiste St. Gemme** 22 January 1822 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 107 ii. **Marguerite Cerre**. Marguerite married **Gabriel Dit Lachance Caillot** 20 January 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Marguerite next married **Gabriel Caillot**.
- iii. **Odile Cerre**. Odile married **Victor St. Gemme** 20 May 1828 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Emilie Cerre**. Emilie married **Henry Andrew Janis** 22 May 1832 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Antoine Cerre**. Antoine married **Elisabeth St. Gemme** 29 October 1833 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**215. Francoise Lacroix**, daughter of **Louis Lacroix** and **Francoise Lebeau**, died before 1833.



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Francoise married **Antoine Cerre** 31 May 1797 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**226. Nicholas Antoine Boyér Jr.**, son of **Nicholas Antoine Boyér Sr.** and **Louise Payet De L'amour**, was born 21 April 1716 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died before 1786 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Nicholas married **Dorothe Olivier** 14 May 1748 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joseph Boyér** was born from 1750 to 1760. Joseph married **Marie Therese Anne Robinet** 6 November 1780 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Joseph next married **Marie Therese Robinet** 6 November 1780 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 113 ii. **Marianne Boyér**. Marianne married **Hypolite "Paul" Robert** 17 February 1772 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Jacques Boyér** was born 2 December 1759 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States and was christened 9 December 1759 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States. Jacques married **Marie Elisabeth Maurice dit Chatillion** 16 October 1780 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Nicholas Boyér** was born from 1753 to 1763. Nicholas married **Charlotte Caron** 24 November 1778 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Nicholas next married **Marguerite Lebeau** 1 October 1787 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Marie Louise Boyér** was born 13 February 1763 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States and was christened 14 February 1763 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States. Marie married **Julien Chouquette** 2 February 1780 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Charles Boyér** was born from 1760 to 1768 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States. Charles married **Marie Magdeleine Dit Chatillon Maurice** 10 July 1786 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Judith Boyér** was born 23 August 1766 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened 24 August 1766 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Judith married **Nicholas Calliot Lachance** 26 February 1780 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- viii. **Pierre Otho Boyér** was born in 1767. Pierre married **Silvie dit Michaud Placet** 9 January 1792 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Jacob Boyér** was born from 1775 to 1778. Jacob married **Elisabeth Maurice** in 1795-1798.

Nicholas next married **Marie Rose Texier**, daughter of **Louis Texier** and **Catherine Ouabanakicoue**, 20 November 1741 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

**227. Dorothe Olivier**, daughter of **Jean Baptiste Olivier** and **Marthe Accica**, was born from 1725 to 1728 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States and died before 1786 in Sainte Genevieve,

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Dorothe married **Nicholas Antoine Boyér Jr.** 14 May 1748 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

**228. Alexandre de Celle DuClos**, son of **Gabriel DuClos** and **Marguerite De St. Michel**.

Alexandre married **Elisabeth Philippe** 21 November 1735 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 114 i. **Antoine DuClos**. Antoine married **Marie Jeanne Fontaille Saucier** 19 April 1768 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.
- ii. **Élisabeth DuClos**. Élisabeth married **Pierre Frederic Darensbourg** 11 February 1762.
- iii. **Marie Josephe DuClos** was born 7 December 1744 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States and died 16 January 1745 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.
- iv. **Pierre DuClos** was born 9 April 1746 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States and was christened 10 April 1746 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

**229. Elisabeth Philippe**, daughter of **Michel Philipe** and **Marie Rouensa**, was born about 1707 and died 2 January 1747 in Fort de Charles, Randolph, Illinois, United States about age 40.

Elisabeth married **Alexandre de Celle DuClos** 21 November 1735 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Elisabeth next married **Estienne Hebert**, son of **Ignace Hebert** and **Marguerite St. Michel**, 11 February 1727 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

**230. Francois Saucier** died before 1768.

Francois married **Marie Jeanne Fontaille**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 115 i. **Marie Jeanne Fontaille Saucier**. Marie married **Antoine DuClos** 19 April 1768 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States. Marie next married **Etienne De Linel** 7 October 1797 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Marie next married **Jean Baptiste De Martin**.
- ii. **Felicite Saucier**
- iii. **Jean Baptiste Saucier**

Francois next married **Marie Jeanne Fontaille**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 115 i. **Marie Jeanne Fontaille Saucier**. Marie married **Antoine DuClos**, son of **Alexandre de Celle DuClos** and **Elisabeth Philippe**, 19 April 1768 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States. Marie next married **Etienne De Linel**, son of **Pierre De Linel** and **Marianne**, 7 October 1797 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte

---

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Marie next married **Jean Baptiste De Martin**.
- ii. **Felicite Saucier**
  - iii. **Jean Baptiste Saucier**

### 231. Marie Jeanne Fontaille.

Marie married **Joseph Decelle DuClos**.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Marie Magdeleine DuClos**. Marie married **Francois Simoneau**, son of **Jean Baptiste Simoneau** and **Marianne Vermette**, 2 July 1782 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Marie next married **Francois Saucier**.

**232. Francois Auge I**, son of **Louis Auge** and **Marie Antoinette Barbe**, was born in 1701 in Canada and died 2 October 1751 in Lotbiniere, Quebec, Canada at age 50.

Francois married **Marie Francoise Maillot** 27 February 1726.

The child from this marriage was:

- 116 i. **Francois Auge II**. Francois married **Francoise Maillot** 13 January 1755 in Canada.

**233. Marie Francoise Maillot**, daughter of **Rene Maillot** and **Marie Francoise Goron**, was born in 1703 and died in 1766 at age 63.

Marie married **Francois Auge I** 27 February 1726.

**234. Louis Maillot**, son of **Rene Dit Laviolette Maillot** and **Marie Chapacou**, was born 18 January 1689 in Cap-Sante, Quebec, Canada and died 1 December 1760 in Saint Jean, Deschaillon, Canada at age 71.

Louis married **Marie Madeleine Houy** in 1717 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 117 i. **Francoise Maillot**. Francoise married **Francois Auge II** 13 January 1755 in Canada.

**235. Marie Madeleine Houy**, daughter of **Robert Houy** and **Francoise Anne Goron**.

Marie married **Louis Maillot** in 1717 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

**236. Jacques Laplante**, son of **Gilles Badaillac dit LaPlante** and **Francoise Giguere**, was born from 1700 to 1715 in Masca, Trois Rivieres, Canada.

Jacques married **Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier** 26 June 1731 in Canada.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 198    i.    **Alexis Louis Laplante Sr.** Alexis married **Therese Denis Verroneau** 17 May 1767 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

**237. Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier**, daughter of **Ignace Tessier** and **Marguerite Lussier**, was born in Canada and died after 1767.

Madeleine married **Jacques Laplante** 26 June 1731 in Canada.

**238. Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau**, son of **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** and **Catherine Guertin**, was born 23 December 1695 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada and died before 1752 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Jean married **Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis** 16 March 1735 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i.    **Marie Louise Denis Verroneau** was born from 1745 to 1749. Marie married **Antoine Tonish Aubuchon** 24 November 1766 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 199    ii.    **Therese Denis Verroneau**. Therese married **Alexis Louis Laplante Sr.** 17 May 1767 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States. Therese next married **Pierre Alexander Levrard** 11 September 1786 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Therese next married someone.
- iii.    **Baptiste Denis Verroneau**
- iv.    **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau**
- v.    **Pierre Verroneau** was born from 1746 to 1752.
- vi.    **Louis Verroneau** was born from 1746 to 1752.

**239. Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis**, daughter of **Pierre Hubert Duplessis** and **Marguerite Lorie**, died before 1767.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** 16 March 1735 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

**268. Jacques Laplante**, son of **Gilles Badaillac dit LaPlante** and **Francoise Giguere**, was born from 1700 to 1715 in Masca, Trois Rivières, Canada.

Jacques married **Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier** 26 June 1731 in Canada.

**269. Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier**, daughter of **Ignace Tessier** and **Marguerite Lussier**, was born in Canada and died after 1767.

Madeleine married **Jacques Laplante** 26 June 1731 in Canada.

**270. Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau**, son of **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** and **Catherine Guertin**, was born 23 December 1695 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada and died before 1752 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Jean married **Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis** 16 March 1735 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

**271. Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis**, daughter of **Pierre Huber Duplessis** and **Marguerite Lorie**, died before 1767.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** 16 March 1735 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

**288. Benjamin Talbot**, son of **William Talbot** and **Katherine Lewis**, was born from 1690 to 1696 in Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States and died 16 December 1726 in Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States at age 35.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso MA, CPS, 974 s. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983) p. 68-70:

Benjamin Talbott, born circa 1690, was second son of William and Katherine (Lewis) Talbott. He married Hannah Neale, daughter of Daniel and Ursula (Presley) Neale.

Benjamin had inherited all of the land of his father, William, because he had an heir and therefore Benjamin's brother Samuel, relinquished his share of the land. In 1726, both Samuel and Benjamin died suddenly, about five days apart, probably from an epidemic, and Hannah was left a widow with four boys to raise.

Benjamin is mentioned in his brother's will, written 16



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

December 1726 as receiving a "horse, his best suit of wearing clothes, and four chairs."

Benjamin Talbott made his last will on 24 December 1726.

It was just three years after Samuel and Benjamin died (in 1726) that Hannah, Benjamin's wife, died. The four boys: William, Benjamin, Daniel and Samuel, were taken to Fairfax County, Virginia to be raised by their uncles, the Neales. Hannah's estate was appraised and recorded in Richmond County 6 August 1729 as having a total value of between five and six hundred dollars. A few of the items inventoried were:

|                                | pounds | shillings | pence |
|--------------------------------|--------|-----------|-------|
| 4 head of sheep                |        | 1         | 4     |
| 4 sows                         | 1      |           |       |
| 11 shoats @ 3s                 |        | 1         | 13 6  |
| 3 shoats @ 1s                  |        |           | 3     |
| 1 old feather bed & bolster    |        |           |       |
| 2 old cotton sheets & bedstead |        | 2         |       |
| 1 old table, gorm, old chest   |        | 1         | 10    |
| 1 gold ring, shirt buckle      |        |           | 9 6   |
| 2 negro woman named Mollie     |        |           | 20    |
| 1 cider cask, 2 old tubs       |        |           | 8     |
| 3 cows @ 30s                   |        | 4         | 10    |
| 3 heifers @ 25s                |        | 3         | 15    |
| 1 steer                        | 1      | 5         |       |
| 1 bull                         | 1      | 5         |       |

Children:

William, b. before 5 Feb 1722, Richmond County, Va; m. Leanna Mason, dau of French Mason

Benjamin, b. circa 1722.

Daniel, b. circa 1774; m. (1) Ann West (2) Ann Moss

Samuel, b. circa 1726; m. Mary magdaline Demoville 1752; d. 31 Dec 1777.

(We are descended from both William Talbot and his brother, Samuel. Leanna Talbot, daughter of William Talbot, married her cousin, Demovil Talbot son of Samuel Talbot.)

Footnotes and References:

Richmond County Virginia Will Book No. 5, 1725-1753, Reel

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

24, p. 30-32, p. 145.

! WILL: Richmond Co., VA, will dated 24 Dec 1726:

In the name of God Amen. I BENJAMIN TALBUTT of the parrish of Sittenburn and County of Richmond being very sick of body but of sound sence and memory praise be given to God for the same do constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following (Vizt)- Impr mis First and principally I recomend my Soul to Almighty God who gave it, and my body to be decently interrd at the descretion of my Exrs hereafter named-

Item I give and bequeth unto my loving wife HANNAH TALBUTT a horse and a suit of cloths - four chairs a hand saw broad ax ads and sword I give to be equally divided between my four sons WILLIAM - BENJAMIN - DANIEL - and SAMUELL TALBUTT - all which my Brother SAMUELL TALBUTT left me before his deceas -

Item I give unto my son WILLIAM TALBUTT a pair of pistolls holsters and brest plate -

Item I give unto my four sons WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, DANIEL and SAMUELL TALBUTT two cows each to be delivered to them when they attain the age of twenty one years - and further my will is that at the death of any or either of them that their share go to the survivors -

Item I give unto PURSLEY NEALE my yellow suit of cloths -

Item I give unto my loving wife all the rest of my estate my land and one negro woman named Mollie and after her decease to go to my son WILLIAM and if in case the negro woman hath any children my will is that my other three sons have each of them one if she have so many and if not that my son BENJAMIN have the first born DANIEL the next and SAMUEL the last and if she have any more to go to my said son WILLIAM and his heirs -

Item I constitute and appoint my well beloved wife and my loving friend WHARTON RAMSDELL whole and sole Exrs of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former and other wills heretofore by me made, In testimony whereof I have sett my hand and seal this 24th day of December 1726-

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Sealed and DD in the  
presence of----- BENJAMIN (his mark) TALBUTT  
Jos: Belfield  
Thos. Gearing

At a court held for Richmond County the First day of February  
1726 - This will was proved in Open Court by the Oaths of  
Joseph Belfield and Thomas Gearing. Witnesses thereto and  
admitted to record. Test M: Beckwith Cl Cur.

Benjamin married **Hannah Neale** from 1710 to 1713.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Talbot Sr.** was born from 1713 to 1723 in Richmond, Virginia, United States and died after 1790. William married **Leanna Mason** in 1746.
- ii. **Benjamin Talbot** was born from 1720 to 1722 in Richmond, Virginia, United States and died 2 July 1791 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 70.
- iii. **Daniel Talbot Sr.** was born from 1723 to 1724 in Richmond, Virginia, United States and died in 1771 at age 48. Daniel married **Ann Moss**. Daniel next married **Ann West**. Daniel next married **Ann Mews**.
- 144 iv. **Samuel Talbot Sr.** Samuel married **Mary Magdalene DeMoville** in 1752.

**289. Hannah Neale**, daughter of **Daniel Neale Sr.** and **Ursula Presley**, was born in 1695 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1726 in Richmond, Virginia, United States at age 31.

Hannah married **Benjamin Talbot** from 1710 to 1713.

**290. Samuel Lewis DeMoville**, son of **Samuel DeMoville** and **Hannah Cox**, was born from 1698 to 1700 in Richmond, Virginia, United States and died from 1735 to 1736 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 37.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent And Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983) p. 116-117:

Samuel Lewis Demoville was born ca 1698, son of Samuel and Hannah Demoville. He inherited two hundred acres of land in Fairfax County from his father; and his sisters, Magdelene Rust Jackson and Elizabeth Harrison Middleton, inherited the other two hundred and four acres of land. Their father had received four hundred and four acres from Lady Fairfax by patent granted 25 November 1717.

Samuel Lewis Demoville married Rose Neale Bonum, widow of Philpot Bonum. She was the daughter of Richard and Dorcas

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Spence Neale of Northumberland County, Virginia.

Samuel died in 1735-36 intestate, and two inventories of his estate were filed in Westmoreland County; one in 1736 and one in 1738. His wife had married her third husband, Francis Aubrey, Jr. and the guardians of her three children by Samuel Demovil; Samuel Oldham, guardian of Sampson, and Presly Neale, the guardian for Hannah and Mary Magdalene, wanted to be sure that the children's interest in their late father's estate was being protected.

Children:

Sampson, b. ca 1730; m. Betty \_\_\_\_\_.  
Hannah b. ca 1732; m. George Eskridge.  
Mary Magdalene, b. ca 1734; m. Samuel Talbott; d. 2 July 1791.

Sampson Demoville, planter of Fairfax sold for seventy pounds to Samuel Talbott, his brother-in-law, two hundred and two acres granted to Dr. Samuel Demoville, devised to his son, Samuel, who was father of Sampson. This sale was in 1756.

Samuel Talbott and Mary Magdalene, his wife, sold for eighty pounds to Richard Simpson the two hundred and two acres one-half of a four hundred and four acre tract in 1759.

Samuel married **Rose Neale**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sampson DeMoville** was born from 1730 to 1731 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States. Sampson married **Betty**.
- ii. **Hannah DeMoville** was born from 1731 to 1732 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- 145 iii. **Mary Magdalene DeMoville**. Mary married **Samuel Talbot Sr.** in 1752.

**291. Rose Neale**, daughter of **Richard Neale Sr.** and **Dorcas Spence**, was born from 1700 to 1712 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died after 1738.

Rose married **Philpott Bonum**.

Rose next married **Samuel Lewis DeMoville**.

**292. William O'Daniel**.

William married **Frances**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 146 i. **John O'Daniel**. John married **Elizabeth Moxley** in 1749.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

### 293. Frances.

Frances married **William O'Daniel**.

**294. Thomas Moxley**, son of **William Moxley** and **Unknown**, died 6 February 1749 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

Thomas married **Ann Gunnell**.

The child from this marriage was:

147 i. **Elizabeth Moxley**. Elizabeth married **John O'Daniel** in 1749.

### 295. Ann Gunnell.

Ann married **Thomas Moxley**.

**396. Jacques Laplante**, son of **Gilles Badaillac dit LaPlante** and **Francoise Giguere**, was born from 1700 to 1715 in Masca, Trois Rivieres, Canada.

Jacques married **Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier** 26 June 1731 in Canada.

**397. Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier**, daughter of **Ignace Tessier** and **Marguerite Lussier**, was born in Canada and died after 1767.

Madeleine married **Jacques Laplante** 26 June 1731 in Canada.

**398. Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau**, son of **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** and **Catherine Guertin**, was born 23 December 1695 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada and died before 1752 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

Jean married **Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis** 16 March 1735 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

**399. Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis**, daughter of **Pierre Huber Duplessis** and **Marguerite Lorie**, died before 1767.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** 16 March 1735 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

### 428. Toussaint Cerre.

**Toussaint Cerre**

Mar Rec St. Charles, Mo, Bk I, p. 10

**Toussaint Cerre**

Mar Rec St. Charles Co., Mo Bk A, p. 11

**Ertelise**

Mar Rec St. Charles Co., Mo Bk A, p. 11

**Toussaint Cerre** was born about 1765. He died before 1807. Toussaint married Ertelise about 1804.

[Notes] <pafr268.htm>



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

**Ertelise** was born in , , of Canada. She married Toussaint Cerre about 1804.

[Notes] <pafr268.htm>

They had the following children:

M i Toussaint Cerre <pafr268.htm> was born about 1786.

Toussaint married **Marie Louise Hurtibise**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 214 i. **Antoine Cerre**. Antoine married **Francoise Lacroix** 31 May 1797 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

### 429. Marie Louise Hurtibise.

Marie married **Toussaint Cerre**.

**430. Louis Lacroix**, son of **Pierre dit Lacroix** and **Jeanne Barette**, was born in Immaculate Conception, Quebec, Canada and died before 1783.

Louis married **Marie Joseph Chouquette**, daughter of **Joseph Chouquette** and **Marie Joseph Rose Deguire**, 28 January 1765 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Marie Louise Lacroix**. Marie married **Jean Baptiste Dit Lampen Saint Marie**, son of **Jean Baptiste Racine Saint Marie** and **Anne Du Devoir**.

Louis next married **Marguerite Tellier**, daughter of **Jean Baptiste Tellier** and **Langlais**, 10 June 1771 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Louis Lacroix**. Louis married **Celeste Hunault**, daughter of **Antoine Uno** and **Elisabeth Mercier**, 16 November 1799 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Louis next married **Francoise Lebeau** 28 December 1778 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 215 i. **Francoise Lacroix**. Francoise married **Antoine Cerre** 31 May 1797 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Louis next married **Francoise Lebeau**, daughter of **Francois Lebeau** and **Marguerite Perthius**, 28 December 1778 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 215 i. **Francoise Lacroix**. Francoise married **Antoine Cerre**, son of **Toussaint Cerre** and **Marie Louise Hurtibise**, 31 May 1797 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

### 431. Francoise Lebeau, daughter of Francois Lebeau and Marguerite Perthius.

---

Francoise married **Louis Lacroix** 28 December 1778 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Francoise next married **Jean Baptiste Moreau**, son of **Jean Baptiste Moreau** and **Marie Claire Bernier**, 27 January 1783 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Jean Baptiste Moreau**. Jean married **Marie Louise Robert**, daughter of **Hypolite "Paul" Robert** and **Marianne Boyér**, about 1808-1810. Jean next married **Marie Hyacinth Robert**, daughter of **Hypolite "Paul" Robert** and **Hyacinthe Roussin**, 5 October 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

**452. Nicholas Antoine Boyér Sr.**, son of **Nicholas Boyér** and **Marguerite Macquelin**, was born 23 February 1679 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Nicholas married **Louise Payet De L'amour** 2 June 1704 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 226 i. **Nicholas Antoine Boyér Jr.** Nicholas married **Dorothe Olivier** 14 May 1748 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States. Nicholas next married **Marie Rose Texier** 20 November 1741 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

**453. Louise Payet De L'amour.**

Louise married **Nicholas Antoine Boyér Sr.** 2 June 1704 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**454. Jean Baptiste Olivier.**

Jean married **Marthe Accica**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Francoise Olivier** was christened 30 November 1717 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.
- ii. **Jean Baptiste Olivier** was born 17 March 1720 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States and was christened 18 March 1720 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States. Jean married **Dorothe Dit Lasonde Pilet** 14 February 1759 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.
- 227 iii. **Dorothe Olivier**. Dorothe married **Nicholas Antoine Boyér Jr.** 14 May 1748 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.
- iv. **Elisabeth Olivier** was born from 1750 to 1756. Elisabeth married **Louis Lacombe** in 1776 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Joseph Olivier**

**455. Marthe Accica.**

! Indian ancestry.

Marthe married **Jean Baptiste Olivier**.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

### 456. Gabriel DuClos.

Gabriel married **Marguerite De St. Michel**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 228 i. **Alexandre de Celle DuClos**. Alexandre married **Elisabeth Philippe** 21 November 1735 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.
- ii. **Joseph DuClos**

### 457. Marguerite De St. Michel was born in Saint Michel, Quebec, Canada.

Marguerite married **Gabriel DuClos**.

### 458. Michel Philipe.

Michel married **Marie Rouensa**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 229 i. **Elisabeth Philippe**. Elisabeth married **Alexandre de Celle DuClos** 21 November 1735 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States. Elisabeth next married **Estienne Hebert** 11 February 1727 in Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States.

### 459. Marie Rouensa.

Marie married **Michel Philipe**.

### 464. Louis Auge was born in 1651.

Louis married **Marie Antoinette Barbe** in 1691.

The child from this marriage was:

- 232 i. **Francois Auge I**. Francois married **Marie Francoise Maillot** 27 February 1726.

### 465. Marie Antoinette Barbe was born 15 October 1674.

Marie married **Louis Auge** in 1691.

### 466. Rene Maillot was born in 1675.

Rene married **Marie Francoise Goron** in 1702.

The child from this marriage was:

- 233 i. **Marie Francoise Maillot**. Marie married **Francois Auge I** 27 February 1726.

### 467. Marie Francoise Goron.

Marie married **Rene Maillot** in 1702.

### 468. Rene Dit Laviolette Maillot was born in 1637.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Rene married **Marie Chapacou** in 1679.

The child from this marriage was:

- 234 i. **Louis Maillot**. Louis married **Marie Madeleine Houy** in 1717 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

**469. Marie Chapacou** was born in 1658 and died 25 December 1733 at age 75.

Marie married **Rene Dit Laviolette Maillot** in 1679.

**470. Robert Houy**.

Robert married **Francoise Anne Goron** 18 April 1689.

The child from this marriage was:

- 235 i. **Marie Madeleine Houy**. Marie married **Louis Maillot** in 1717 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.

**471. Francoise Anne Goron**.

Francoise married **Robert Houy** 18 April 1689.

**472. Gilles Badaillac dit LaPlante**, son of **Louis Badaillac dit LaPlante** and **Catherine LaLaLore**.

Gilles married **Francoise Giguere**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 396 i. **Jacques Laplante**. Jacques married **Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier** 26 June 1731 in Canada.

**473. Francoise Giguere**.

Francoise married **Gilles Badaillac dit LaPlante**.

**474. Ignace Tessier**, son of **Urbain Tessier** and **Marie Archambault**, was born 11 March 1677.

Ignace married **Marguerite Lussier** in 1704.

The child from this marriage was:

- 397 i. **Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne Tessier**. Madeleine married **Jacques Laplante** 26 June 1731 in Canada.

**475. Marguerite Lussier** was born in 1683.

Marguerite married **Ignace Tessier** in 1704.

**476. Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau**, son of **Louis Verroneau** and **Perine Bery**.

Jean married **Catherine Guertin** 20 January 1689 in Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 398 i. **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau**. Jean married **Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis** 16 March 1735 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

**477. Catherine Guertin**, daughter of **Louis Dit Le Sabatier Guertin** and **Elizabeth Lecamus**, was born 26 May 1664 and died after 1735.

Catherine married **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** 20 January 1689 in Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada.

**478. Pierre Huber Duplessis** died in 1735.

Pierre married **Marguerite Lorie**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 399 i. **Marie Marthe Hubert Duplessis**. Marie married **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** 16 March 1735 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

**479. Marguerite Lorie**.

Marguerite married **Pierre Huber Duplessis**.



## **Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey**

---

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

**536. Gilles Badaillac dit LaPlante**, son of **Louis Badaillac dit LaPlante** and **Catherine LaLaLore**.

Gilles married **Francoise Giguere**.

**537. Francoise Giguere**.

Francoise married **Gilles Badaillac dit LaPlante**.

**538. Ignace Tessier**, son of **Urbain Tessier** and **Marie Archambault**, was born 11 March 1677.

Ignace married **Marguerite Lussier** in 1704.

**539. Marguerite Lussier** was born in 1683.

Marguerite married **Ignace Tessier** in 1704.

**540. Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau**, son of **Louis Verroneau** and **Perine Bery**.

Jean married **Catherine Guertin** 20 January 1689 in Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada.

**541. Catherine Guertin**, daughter of **Louis Dit Le Sabatier Guertin** and **Elizabeth Lecamus**, was born 26 May 1664 and died after 1735.

Catherine married **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** 20 January 1689 in Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada.

**542. Pierre Huber Duplessis** died in 1735.

Pierre married **Marguerite Lorie**.

**543. Marguerite Lorie**.

Marguerite married **Pierre Huber Duplessis**.

**576. William Talbot**, son of **William Talbot** and **Mary Sharp**, died from 1698 to 1713 in Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

! SOURCE: "George Mason, Including One Line of Descent And Related Lines of demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106, (1983) p. 67-68:

A William Talbott of Rappannock County, Virginia is said to have married Mary Sharp prior to 1676 and to them three sons were born: William who married Katherine Lewis, John

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

and Thomas.

William Talbott received a patent for one hundred fourteen acres of land in Rappahannock County adjacent to Col. Goodrich, land formerly owned by Thomas Paddison on 8 April 1674.

It is known that William Talbott, our ancestor, purchased one hundred thirty-three and one-half acres of land at the head of Rappahannock Creek on 29 October 1698 from William Stewart.

Our William Talbott was married to Katherine Lewis Moss, daughter of William and Ann Lewis. William Talbott died in 1713, intestate; and his widow, Katherine, asked the court of Richmond County, Virginia for representatives to appraise her husband's estate (Richmond County was formed from Rappahannock County in 1692).

Children:

Samuel, b. 1688/1689, Rappahannock County, Va; d. 1726; m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.

Benjamin, b. 1690+, d. 1726; m. Hannah Neale

Footnotes and References:

Nell Marion Nugent "Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1666" (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1974) p. 147.

Richmond County, Virginia Deed Book 8, p. 181.

Jean Phillips Whittaker "From the Phillips Side of the Family" (Omaha: Privately published, 1982), p. 120.

William married **Katherine Lewis** from 1685 to 1688 in Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Samuel Talbot** was born from 1688 to 1689 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States and died in 1726 in Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States at age 38. Samuel married **Elizabeth**.
- 288 ii. **Benjamin Talbot**. Benjamin married **Hannah Neale** from 1710 to 1713.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

**577. Katherine Lewis**, daughter of **William Lewis** and **Ann**, died in Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

Katherine married **William Talbot** from 1685 to 1688 in Virginia, United States.

Katherine next married **Mews**.

**578. Daniel Neale Sr.**, son of **Christopher Neale Sr.** and **Hannah Rodham**, was born 26 July 1673 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died 18 December 1713 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 40.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Sturat Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 South 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106, (1983) Pages 79:

Daniel Neale, son of Christopher and Hannah (Rodham) Neale, married Ursula Presly in 1696. She was the daughter of Peter Presley Sr. and his wife Elizabeth Thompson.

Daniel's will was probated in Westmoreland County, Virginia 2 March 1713 and included "One negro to dau. Hannah Neale; sons Presley, Daniel, Christopher, and Rodham, one negro each; wife Ursula one negro and she to be Exx; dau. Frances Neale one negro; son Presley plantation where I live. Residue of estate to wife and children." He requested "that all the children stay with their mother until they be of age, marry or leave with her consent." Ursula married (2) Wharton Ransdall and had four children from her second marriage: Elizabeth, Edward, Wharton, and William.

Children:

Hannah, b. 1700-+; m. Benjamin Talbott circa 1719 of Richmond County, VA.

Presly, m. Margaret Fauntleroy; d. 1749.

Christopher, m. Ann Osborn.

Daniel, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Spence; d. 1758

Rodham, unknown.

Frances, unknown.

Daniel married **Ursula Presley** in 1696.

Children from this marriage were:

- 289 i. **Hannah Neale**. Hannah married **Benjamin Talbot** in 1710-1713.
- ii. **Presley Neale** was born in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1749. Presley married **Margaret Fauntleroy**.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- iii. **Christopher Neale.** Christopher married **Ann Osborn.**
- iv. **Daniel Neale Jr.** died in 1758. Daniel married **Spence.**
- v. **Rodham Neale**
- vi. **Frances Neale**

**579. Ursula Presley**, daughter of **Peter Presley Sr.** and **Elizabeth Thompson**, was born in 1667 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1727 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 60.

Ursula married **Daniel Neale Sr.** in 1696.

Ursula next married **Wharton Ransdall Sr.**

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Ransdall**
- ii. **Edward Ransdall**
- iii. **Wharton Ransdall Jr.**
- iv. **William Ransdall**

**580. Samuel DeMerville** was born before 1690 in France and died in 1723 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983) pp. 114-117:

The immigrant, Dr. Samuel DeMourvell (De Mourvell, Demoville, Damorvel, Demovil, etc.) is said to have been born in France and came to Virginia circa 1690 with his wife, the widow Hannah Lampkin. Hannah had two children by her previous marriage.

He was a French Huguenot. (the Huguenots were a group of Protestants who were the center of political and religious unrest in France in the 1500's and 1600's.)

An early record (circa 1693) in Richmond County, Virginia, shows:

p. 86. Deed. John Mewes "of Richamond County planter and Sinyere" sells to Arthur Notwell a cow calf.  
wit: William x Powell  
Sam'll Damounvill

p. 88. Deed of Gift. Arthur Notwell "do freely and voluntarily" give to cozin Catherine Mewes the foregoing



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

cow calf.  
wit: Wm x Powell  
Sam'l Damounvell

Dr. Samuel Demourval was granted by patent from Lady Fairfax a tract of land dated 25 November 1717, containing four hundred and four acres on the main south run of Pohick Creek in Stafford County (which became Fairfax County in 1742).

One Westmoreland County, Virginia, record states that Dr. Samuel Dammarel owned one hundred and one books and twenty-three pamphlets. This was quite a library for people to have in those days.

He died in 1723. His will was written 23 April 1723 and probated in Westmoreland County, Virginia on 8 August 1723. It states:

In the name of God, Amen, this twelfth day of April and Dmi 1723 in the ninth year of the reign of Our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God, King of Great Britain, I, Samuel Damourvel of Cople Parish in Westmoreland County being sick and weak of body but of sound and perfect mind and memory praised be God for it and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life on earth and being desirous to settle things in order before I be called hence do make this my last will and testament in maner and form following, that is to say, first and principally I recommend my soul to Allmighty God, my Creator steadfastly believing that by the pretious death and merits of my blessed saviour and redeemer, Jesus Christ, I shall receive full pardon and face remission of all my sins and obtain everlasting salvacion and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such decent and Christian maner as my executors hereafter named shall think fitt and convenient and as touching such motely estate as it hath pleased the Lord in his mercy to lend me, my will and meaning is that the same shall be employed and bestowed as hereafter in this my Will is expressed, and first I do revoke, renounce, frustrate and make void and of none effect all other will and wills by me hereunto made and declare and appoint this my last will and testament.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, Samuel Damourvel, two hundred acres of land to choose the same out of the four hundred and four acres of land I took up in Stafford County to him and his heirs forever. Also, I give to my said

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

son six Negroes (viz) a Negro man called Billey, a Negro woman called Bess, a Negro boy called Dick, A Negro girl called Nanney, A Madegasker boy called jack, and a Negro boy called Sam to him and his heirs forever also a large black walnutt oval table and half a dozen high chairs, his choice of all my feather beds and furniture, to say Ruggs, blanketts, quilt and two pair of sheets, bolster, pillow cases and bedstead the bed is in; also my two guns, pistols and holster, saddle, bridle, brest-plate and crupper and sword, also my young bay hourse that came of Bonny called Flower, all my instruments for Chymurgery, with my books, Druggs and medicines, and all I have appertaining to Chymurgery and all my carpenter's joyners and cooper's tooles, two iron potts called five gallon potts, three pewter basons, four large pewter dishes, one pewter tankard and a \_\_\_\_\_ pewter pott, my chest called Mr. Henry Rosses chest, ten head of cattle ten head of sheep, and all my wearing apparrell, linnen and woollen, to him my said son.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Magdaline Rust one hundred acres of land being part of the aforementioned four hundred and four acres of land in Stafford County to her and her heirs forever also a Negro woman called Jenny, also two feather beds to say one I have lent her and the other called her bed, together with all the furniture, ruggs, blanketts, quilts, and two pair of sheets, also a great brass kettle, one pewter bason, a dressing box now in her custody and all appertaining to said box and an other box called her box, a black horse called Prince, and a bay horse called Rainbow, three head of cattle and my \_\_\_\_\_ chest, one linnen wheel and one woollen wheel two pair of woolards and a small black walnutt oval table.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Harrison one hundred and four acres of land it being the residue of the aforementioned four hundred and four acres in Stafford County to her and her heirs forever also a Negro girl called Franek, a small square table with a drawer in it, also my large Bible also her choice of my feather beds and furniture not before bequeathed and bestowed and an iron pott called an eight gallon pott and my trunck chest, my horse called Ball, three head of cattle, one linnen wheel and one woollen wheel and a pair of wooll cards and one prized hoghead of stemmed tobacco.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving wife, Hannah Damourvel, my Negro man, Tony and my Negro woman Pegg during her natural life and my will it that after her decease, the

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Negro man, Tony, descend to my daughter Magdaline Rust and the Negro woman, Peg, descent to my daughter, Elizabeth Harrison; also I give to my said wife my horse called Jumper and my mare called Bonny with a side saddle and furniture, two feather beds to say one a truckle bed, the other \_\_\_\_\_ corner bed with furniture thereunto belonging, also a square table, four cows and all the rest of my sheep not before bequeathed also my will is that all the rest of my personnal estate not yet given or bequeathed be divided unto four equall parts; one to my son, Samuel; another to my daughter, Magdaline Rust; another to my daughter Elizabeth Harrison; and the other part to my dear and loving wife, Hannah Damourvel; also my will is that no division be made of my personal estate till my funeral expences be contented and paid; although there is a law that estates shall be appraised yet my will is that my estate shall not be appraised nor come to appraisement but stand as it is.

In witness whereof I, the said Samuel Demourvel, to this my last will and testament do nominate and appoint my dear wife together with my son Samuel Damourvel my sole Executrix and Executor of this my last Will and Testament revoking and disanulling all other Wills by me formerly made as witnessed my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Sam Damourvel (seal) signed sealed and declared in the presence of Ralph Elston, James Lamkin, William Bruce, John Thomas.

At a Court held for the said county the 31st day of July 1723, the last will and testament of Samuel Damourvel dec'd was presented into court by Samuel Damourvel one of the Executors who made oath thereto and being proved by the Oaths of three of the witnesses thereto is admitted to record, but for that the other Executor in the said Will nominated did not appear, the probate thereof is respited till the said Executor accept or refuse the executorship according as the law directs.

Recorded: 8 August 1723.

Children:

Samuel Lewis, b. ca 1698; m. Rose Neale Bonum  
Magdaline, b. ca 1701; m. (1) Jeremiah Rust (2) Christopher Jackson.  
Elizabeth, b. ca 1703; m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Harrison (2) Benjamin

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Middleton.

Samuel married **Hannah Cox**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 290 i. **Samuel Lewis DeMoville**. Samuel married **Rose Neale**.
- ii. **Magdaline DeMoville** was born from 1700 to 1703 in Richmond, Virginia, United States. Magdaline married **Jeremiah Rust**. Magdaline next married **Christopher Jackson**.
- iii. **Elizabeth DeMoville** was born from 1703 to 1705 in Richmond, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married **Harrison**. Elizabeth next married **Benjamin Middleton**.

**581. Hannah Cox** was born in 1675 and died 8 September 1744 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 69.

Hannah married **Lampkin** before 1690.

Hannah next married **Samuel DeMoville**.

**582. Richard Neale Sr.**, son of **Christopher Neale Sr.** and **Hannah Rodham**, was born in 1682 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1729 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 47.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 South 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983), Page 79-81:

Richard Neale, b. 1682, was the son of Christopher and Hannah (Rodham) Neale. He married Dorcas Spence, daughter of Alexander Spence and his Wife \_\_\_\_\_ of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Dorcas Neale died before 1712, and there is a record in Northumberland County in which the estate of her brother, Patrick Spence, was divided between his sister, Mary Spence and the children of his two sisters, Elizabeth and Dorcas, both of who had died previously. Richard Neale, husband of Dorcas, is also mentioned in the will.

Richard Neale was a scale and weight agent to the Crown in 1714. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1714, 1726 and 1729. He was a Major in the Virginia Militia and a member of the House of Burgesses 1712-1714.

After Dorcas died, Richard married Hannah Shapleigh. He died

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

in 1729 and his will was probated 19 February 1729 in Northumberland County it reads:

In the Name of God Amen, I, Richard Neale of Northumberland County in Virginia being in perfect and sound mind and memory thanks be to God, do make this my last will and Testament in a manner following. First, I bequeath my Soul to God and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, Shapleigh Neale, my plantation and lands in the forrest containing four hundred and eleven acres be the same more or less and also a small piece of land about three acres more or less lying upon Knights former Landing Near the Head of Ware Creek to him my said Son, Shapleigh and his heirs of his body lawfully to be begotten forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, Richard Neale, all that parcel of land transferred to me by John Way being about one hundred and three acres to him and his heirs forever also one feather bed and furniture.

Item: I give and bequeath to my loving wife, Hannah Neale, my plantation I now dwell on that I purchased from John Gonch being about one hundred and thirty acres more or less to her heirs forever.

Item: I give to my Daughter, Rose Demovell, twenty shillings current money.

Item: I give to my daughter, Dorcus Smith, one negro boy called Matthew to her and her heirs one thousand pounds of tobacco and twenty shillings current money.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter, Suvannah Neale, one Negro boy called Sammy to her and her heirs also one cow and her increase one good featherbed and furniture, one pot, one pan Iron, one good stear, two good hoggs, one table cloth, six napkins, two dishes, six spoons, six plates, one good suit of cloaths and twenty shillings current money and my will is that my daughter, Suvannah, One spinning wheale and four good sheep.

Item: I give unto the child my wife now goes with whenever it please God it comes into the World my Negro boy named Jack and



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

to its heirs.

Item: My Will is that my estate be not brought to an appraisal.

Item: I give to my wife, Hannah Neale, my Malatto Girl called Sella and to her heirs.

Item: I give to my loving wife, Hannah Neale, four Negros, Dick, Nanny, Potnxante and Great Moll to her and her heirs as also a one third part of all my stock of Cattle and all sorts of other living creatures not already given and also one half part of all my household stuff not already given.

Item: My Will is that if my Wife goes from my will to her thirds that then and in such case I give the land which I before have given her to my son, Richard Neale and his heirs and the four Negroes and what else of the other things given her I give the same to my son, Shapleigh Neale, and to his heirs, but if my loving wife does hold to my will and is contented with what I have given her, then my will and desire is as before that she hold and enjoy the before mentioned piece of land, Mollatto, four Negroes and all other stock and household goods to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give unto my Son, Shapleigh Neale, five negroes: Robin, Peder, Little Moll and a child named William. All other my estate of all sorts not already mentioned, I give to him and his heirs forever.

Item: My will and desire is that my Son, Shapleigh Neale, be brought up in England at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named to be a preacher of the Gospell according to the Doctrine of the True Established Church of England or else a Doctor of Physick according as his genius and estate will admit.

Item: My will and desire is also in like manner that my son, Richard Neale, be bred up to the Sea to be a Marriner.

Item: My will is that my Negroes be kept together for two succeeding years after my decease for the better paying and satisfying my just debts and dues of all sorts.

Item: I give to Thomas Pitmer five pounds current money.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Secondly, I appoint my loving wife, Hannah Neale and my friend named Thomas Pitman, whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and do desire my good Friend named Thomas Edwards to be my Governor and Trustee to that this my last will be punctually performed in willingness to \_\_\_\_\_. I have set my hand and seale this 2nd Day of July 17\_\_.

Children by First wife, Dorcas Spence:

Dorcas, b. before 1712; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith  
Rose, b. before 1712; m. (1) Philpott Bonum (2) Samuel Lewis  
Demoville, d. after 1738.

Children by second wife, Hannah Shapleigh:

Richard, b. 171\_; m. (1) Catherine Fountleroy (2) Judith  
Shapleigh; d. 1800.  
Shapleigh d, 1741, Northumberland County, VA.  
Susannah, unknown.  
unborn child at death of father in 1729.

Richard married **Dorcas Spence**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 291 i. **Rose Neale**. Rose married **Philpott Bonum**. Rose next married **Samuel Lewis DeMoville**.
- ii. **Dorcas Neale** was born from 1700 to 1712 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Dorcas married **Smith**.

Richard next married **Hannah Shapleigh**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Neale Jr.** was born from 1712 to 1720 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1800 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 88. Richard married **Catherine Fountleroy**. Richard next married **Judith Shapleigh**.
- ii. **Shapleigh Neale** was born from 1712 to 1720 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1741 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 29.
- iii. **Susannah Neale** was born from 1712 to 1720 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

**583. Dorcas Spence**, daughter of **Alexander Spence** and **Elizabeth**, was born from 1685 to 1688 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died before 1712 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

Dorcas married **Richard Neale Sr.**

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

**588. William Moxley.**

William married someone.

His child was:

294 i. **Thomas Moxley.** Thomas married **Ann Gunnell.**

**792. Gilles Badaillac dit LaPlante,** son of **Louis Badaillac dit LaPlante** and **Catherine LaLaLore.**

Gilles married **Francoise Giguere.**

**793. Francoise Giguere.**

Francoise married **Gilles Badaillac dit LaPlante.**

**794. Ignace Tessier,** son of **Urbain Tessier** and **Marie Archambault,** was born 11 March 1677.

Ignace married **Marguerite Lussier** in 1704.

**795. Marguerite Lussier** was born in 1683.

Marguerite married **Ignace Tessier** in 1704.

**796. Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau,** son of **Louis Verroneau** and **Perine Bery.**

Jean married **Catherine Guertin** 20 January 1689 in Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada.

**797. Catherine Guertin,** daughter of **Louis Dit Le Sabatier Guertin** and **Elizabeth Lecamus,** was born 26 May 1664 and died after 1735.

Catherine married **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** 20 January 1689 in Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada.

**798. Pierre Huber Duplessis** died in 1735.

Pierre married **Marguerite Lorie.**

**799. Marguerite Lorie.**

Marguerite married **Pierre Huber Duplessis.**

**860. Pierre dit Lacroix.**

Pierre married **Jeanne Barette.**

Children from this marriage were:

430 i. **Louis Lacroix.** Louis married **Marie Joseph Chouquette** 28 January 1765 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Louis next married **Marguerite Tellier** 10 June 1771 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Louis next married **Francoise Lebeau** 28 December

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- 1778 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Louis next married **Francoise Lebeau** 28 December 1778 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Jean Baptiste Lacroix**. Jean married **Marie Louise Govereau** 18 February 1763 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
  - iii. **Francois Lacroix**. Francois married **Marguerite Deguire Larose** 25 April 1778-1779 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Francois next married **Marie Josephe Tiraud Dit St. Gemme** 23 July 1804 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
  - iv. **Francois LaCroix**. Francois married **Marguerite Deguire Larose** 25 April 1778-1779 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Francois next married **Marie Josephe Tiraud Dit St. Gemme** 23 July 1804 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

### 861. Jeanne Barette.

Jeanne married **Pierre dit Lacroix**.

### 862. Francois Lebeau.

Francois married **Marguerite Perthius**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marguerite Lebeau**. Marguerite married **Nicholas Boyér** 1 October 1787 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 431 ii. **Francoise Lebeau**. Francoise married **Louis Lacroix** 28 December 1778 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Francoise next married **Jean Baptiste Moreau** 27 January 1783 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Francoise Lebeau**. Francoise married **Louis Lacroix** 28 December 1778 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Francoise next married **Jean Baptiste Moreau** 27 January 1783 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

### 863. Marguerite Perthius.

Marguerite married **Francois Lebeau**.

### 904. Nicholas Boyér, son of Etienne Boyér and Perinne Peineau, was born in 1642 in France.

Nicholas married **Marguerite Macquelin** 18 August 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 452 i. **Nicholas Antoine Boyér Sr.** Nicholas married **Louise Payet De L'amour** 2 June 1704 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

### 905. Marguerite Macquelin, daughter of Jean Macquelin and Unknown.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Marguerite married **Nicholas Boyér** 18 August 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**944. Louis Badaillac dit LaPlante.**

Louis married **Catherine LaLaLore** in 1674.

The child from this marriage was:

792 i. **Gilles Badaillac dit LaPlante.** Gilles married **Francoise Giguere.**

**945. Catherine LaLaLore.**

Catherine married **Louis Badaillac dit LaPlante** in 1674.

**948. Urbain Tessier**, son of **Artus Tessier** and **Jeanne Meine**, was born in 1624 and died 21 March 1689 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada at age 65.

Urbain married **Marie Archambault** 28 September 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

794 i. **Ignace Tessier.** Ignace married **Marguerite Lussier** in 1704.

**949. Marie Archambault**, daughter of **Jacques Archambault** and **Francoise Toureau**, was born in 1636 and died 16 August 1719 in Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada at age 83.

Marie married **Urbain Tessier** 28 September 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**952. Louis Verroneau** was born in Bournevault, Poitou, France.

Louis married **Perine Bery.**

The child from this marriage was:

796 i. **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau.** Jean married **Catherine Guertin** 20 January 1689 in Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada.

**953. Perine Bery.**

Perine married **Louis Verroneau.**

**954. Louis Dit Le Sabatier Guertin**, son of **Louis Guertin** and **Georgette Le Duc**, was born in 1635 and died in 1659 in Canada at age 24.

Louis married **Elizabeth Lecamus** 26 January 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

797 i. **Catherine Guertin.** Catherine married **Jean Baptiste Denis Verroneau** 20 January 1689 in Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada.

**955. Elizabeth Lecamus**, daughter of **Pierre Lecamus** and **Jeanne Charles**, was born in 1645 and died 20 July 1680 at age 35.

Elizabeth married **Louis Dit Le Sabatier Guertin** 26 January 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## 11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

**1072. Louis Badaillac dit LaPlante.**

Louis married **Catherine LaLaLore** in 1674.

**1073. Catherine LaLaLore.**

Catherine married **Louis Badaillac dit LaPlante** in 1674.

**1076. Urbain Tessier**, son of **Artus Tessier** and **Jeanne Meine**, was born in 1624 and died 21 March 1689 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada at age 65.

Urbain married **Marie Archambault** 28 September 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1077. Marie Archambault**, daughter of **Jacques Archambault** and **Francoise Toureau**, was born in 1636 and died 16 August 1719 in Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada at age 83.

Marie married **Urbain Tessier** 28 September 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1080. Louis Verroneau** was born in Bournevault, Poitou, France.

Louis married **Perine Bery**.

**1081. Perine Bery.**

Perine married **Louis Verroneau**.

**1082. Louis Dit Le Sabatier Guertin**, son of **Louis Guertin** and **Georgette Le Duc**, was born in 1635 and died in 1659 in Canada at age 24.

Louis married **Elizabeth Lecamus** 26 January 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1083. Elizabeth Lecamus**, daughter of **Pierre Lecamus** and **Jeanne Charles**, was born in 1645 and died 20 July 1680 at age 35.

Elizabeth married **Louis Dit Le Sabatier Guertin** 26 January 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1152. William Talbot** was born in England and died from 1676 to 1677 in Virginia, United States.

! BIRTH: unknown

! SOURCE: "George Mason including one Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presley, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell" by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106, (1983), pages 67-68:

It is not known, at this time (1983), when our Talbott



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

ancestor immigrated to the New World. A Samuel Talbott is mentioned in the Minutes of the Virginia Council and General Court, 1622-1624 as "(D)ept fr Sam: Talbott of 59" tob of wch he had lost Mr Benets noa(t)." Another reference in the Court of James City the 12th of January 1626 is "Benjamin Drury & Samuel Talbott I desire you to goe with Henry Woodward to Warosquoyacke, & to remaine w'th him there, till you here further fro' your master Mr. Stone out of England."

A William Talbott, age fourteen, was transported from London to Virginia in August 1635 on the "Globe." And in "Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants" there are listed William Talbotts as being transported to Virginia in four different instances: in a land grant to Capt. Henry Fleete dated 1 August 1652; in a land grant to Edward Coles dated 10 October 1652; in a land grant to Toby Smith dated 10 June 1657; and in a land grant to Lt. Col. Thomas Goodrich in 1662. (Some times land grants were issued several years after persons arrived in America and it could be that four different persons (Fleete, Coles, Smith and Goodrich) all claimed the same William Talbott in order to obtain more land.)

The Maryland Archives contains records of a long bitter lawsuit over the ownership of Kent Island in Chesapeake Bay. William Claiborne of Virginia claimed ownership of the island as a gift from the crown, but Lord Baltimore claimed the island as part of his Maryland holdings. A William Talbott had apprenticed himself (for passage to America) to work in a factory making wine casks on the Island of Kent in a business belonging to Cloberry & Company of England whose manager of shipping was Captain Henry Fleete. The Maryland records show that about thirty men who had testified for Claiborne against Lord Baltimore fled the island and that William and John Talbot were taken off the island by Capt. Henry Fleet in the Cloberry ship to Lancaster County on the north side of the Rappahannock River in 1652.

A William Talbott of Rappahannock County, Virginia is said to have married Mary Sharp prior to 1676 and to them three sons were born: William who married Katherine Lewis, John and Thomas.

(See William Talbot and Katherine Lewis for the rest of the

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

information)

Footnotes and References:

"The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography", Vol. XIX,  
July 1911, No. 3 (Richmond, Va: House of the Society, 1911),  
p. 226.

"The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography", (Richmond,  
VA: Published by the Virginia Historical Society, 1919),  
pp 142-143.

John Camden Hotten, "The Original Lists of Persons of Quality",  
(New York: G.A. Baker & Company, Inc., 1931), p. 120.

Nell Marion Nugent, "Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of  
Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1666" (Baltimore:  
Genealogical Publishing Company, 1974) pp 259, 266, 348, 397.

Maryland Archives Records.

William married **Mary Sharp**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 576 i. **William Talbot**. William married **Katherine Lewis** from 1685 to 1688 in Virginia,  
United States.
- ii. **John Talbot**
- iii. **Thomas Talbot**

**1153. Mary Sharp**, daughter of **John Sharp** and **Unknown**.

Mary married **William Talbot**.

**1154. William Lewis**.

William married **Ann**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 577 i. **Katherine Lewis**. Katherine married **William Talbot** in 1685-1688 in Virginia,  
United States. Katherine next married **Mews**.

**1155. Ann**.

Ann married **William Lewis**.

**1156. Christopher Neale Sr.**, son of **Daniel Neale Sr.** and **Elinor**, was born in 1644 in Ireland and  
died in 1691 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 47.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell" by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 South 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983), Pages 76-77:

Christopher Neale, son of Daniel and Ellinor Neale was born in 1644 in Ireland and came to America in 1653/4 with his parents.

He was a Civil Officer between 1680 and 1685, a member of the House of Burgesses for Northumberland County, in 1685-1691, a Justice of the Peace in 1699 and a Captain in the Virginia Militia.

He married Hannah Rodham, daughter of Matthew Rodham and Elizabeth Rodham. Christopher Neale was a supporter of the Established Church of England and the births of his children are listed in the St. Stephen's Parish Records. He died in 1691.

Children:

Christopher, b. 23 Jun 1671; m. 1698 Jane Presley Rogers, dau of Peter Presly.  
Daniel, b. 26 Jul 1673; m. Ursula Presely; d. 1713  
Matthew, b. 6 Feb 1677; m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_.  
Richard, b. 1682; m. Dorcas Spence; d. 1729.  
Rodham, b. Oct 1685; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clarke.  
John, unknown.

We are descended from both Daniel and Richard Neale shown above, see the following two pedigree charts.

Christopher married **Hannah Rodham**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Christopher Neale Jr.** was born 23 June 1671 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Christopher married **Jane Presley** in 1698.
- 578 ii. **Daniel Neale Sr.** Daniel married **Ursula Presley** in 1696.
- iii. **Matthew Neale** was born 6 February 1677 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Matthew married **Rebecca**.
- 582 iv. **Richard Neale Sr.** Richard married **Dorcas Spence**. Richard next married **Hannah Shapleigh**.
- v. **Rodham Neale** was born in October 1685 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Rodham married **Clarke**.
- vi. **John Neale** was born in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

**1157. Hannah Rodham**, daughter of **Matthew Rodham** and **Elizabeth Huett**, was born in 1651 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

Hannah married **Christopher Neale Sr.**

**1158. Peter Presley Sr.**, son of **William Presley Sr.** and **Jane Newman**, was born before 1654 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died 19 April 1693 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, Ma, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106, (1983) pages 84-85:

Peter Presly came to America with his parents, William and Jane Presly. He was active in civic duties serving on a jury in 1654, as a Justice in 1660, 1684, 1686, 1687, 1688, and 1689. He was a Burgesses in 1661, 1677, 1684, and 1691.

Peter Presly married Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Richard and Ursula Bishe Thompson. His will was probated 19 Apr 1693, Northumberland County, Virginia.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. 1660-1670; m. (1) Ebenezer Saunders, (2) John Cockrell; d. 1719.

Jane, b. 29 Jun 1664; m. (1) Richard Rogers, (2) Christopher Neale, son of Captain Christopher Neale and Hannah Rodham.

Ursula, b. Northumberland Co., Va, m. (1) Daniel Neale; (2) Wharton Ransdell.

Peter, b. 1683, d. 1718. His estate was divided between sisters Ursula and Mary as he never married.

Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cox.

After one hundred years of public service in Virginia, the Presley line terminated with the death of all of the sons of William and Peter, as these sons had no male heirs to continue the name.

Peter married **Elizabeth Thompson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Presley** was born from 1660 to 1663 in Northumberland, Virginia,

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- United States and died in 1719 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 59. Elizabeth married **Ebenezer Saunders**. Elizabeth next married **John Cockrell**.
- ii. **Jane Presley** was born 29 June 1664 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Jane married **Richard Rogers**. Jane next married **Christopher Neale Jr.** in 1698.
- 579 iii. **Ursula Presley**. Ursula married **Daniel Neale Sr.** in 1696. Ursula next married **Wharton Ransdall Sr.**
- iv. **Peter Presley Jr.** was born in 1683 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1718 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 35.
- v. **Mary Presley** was born in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Mary married **Cox**.

**1159. Elizabeth Thompson**, daughter of **Richard Thompson Sr.** and **Ursula Bishe**, was born from 1641 to 1649 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth married **Peter Presley Sr.**

**1164. Christopher Neale Sr.**, son of **Daniel Neale Sr.** and **Elinor**, was born in 1644 in Ireland and died in 1691 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 47.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell" by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 South 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983), Pages 76-77:

Christopher Neale, son of Daniel and Elinor Neale was born in 1644 in Ireland and came to America in 1653/4 with his parents.

He was a Civil Officer between 1680 and 1685, a member of the House of Burgesses for Northumberland County, in 1685-1691, a Justice of the Peace in 1699 and a Captain in the Virginia Militia.

He married Hannah Rodham, daughter of Matthew Rodham and Elizabeth Rodham. Christopher Neale was a supporter of the Established Church of England and the births of his children are listed in the St. Stephen's Parish Records. He died in 1691.

Children:

Christopher, b. 23 Jun 1671; m. 1698 Jane Presley Rogers, dau of Peter Presly.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Daniel, b. 26 Jul 1673; m. Ursula Presely; d. 1713  
Matthew, b. 6 Feb 1677; m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_.  
Richard, b. 1682; m. Dorcas Spence; d. 1729.  
Rodham, b. Oct 1685; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clarke.  
John, unknown.

We are descended from both Daniel and Richard Neale shown above, see the following two pedigree charts.

Christopher married **Hannah Rodham**.

**1165. Hannah Rodham**, daughter of **Matthew Rodham** and **Elizabeth Huett**, was born in 1651 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

Hannah married **Christopher Neale Sr.**

**1166. Alexander Spence**, son of **Patrick Spence Sr.** and **Dorcas Youell**, was born in 1658 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died 30 August 1704 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 46.

! BIRTH:

! OCCUPATION: House of Burgesses Representative & Sheriff.

! MARRIAGE: Between 1680-1685 before oldest child was born.

! DEATH: Date from Westmoreland Co., VA, Wills.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, And Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983), p. 92:

Alexander Spence, son of Dorcas Youell and Patrick Spence was born in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He patented 320 acres of land from the proprietors of the Northern Neck in 1695 and in 1698. It was located near Montross, Virginia. His plantation was named "Woodbury".

Alexander Spence was appointed surveyor of Westmoreland County in 1680; and he served in the House of Burgesses in 1693, 1695, 1698, 1699, 1701, and 1702. He also served as a Justice of the Peace and Sheriff in Westmoreland County.

The will of Alexander Spence, Gentleman of Yocomico, was probated 31 August 1704. Provisions included:



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Nine negroes and one-ninth of estate to son, Patrick;  
daughter Mary Spence, six negroes and one-fifth of estate;  
daughters Dorcas and Elizabeth Spence one-third each; to  
my wife, I bequeath nothing but her wearing apparel; friends,  
William Allerton and George Eskridge, exrs, one horse each.

Children:

Dorcas, b. ca 1688; m. Richard Neale, d. before 1712.

Elizabeth, m. Matthew Mason d. before 1712.

Patrick, b. 1692, d. before 1712.

Mary.

! SOURCE: "Virginia Colonial Abstracts Vol 2", by Beverly Fleet.

! HISTORY: 1658      ALEXANDER SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.

1680      ALEXANDER SPENCE was appointed surveyor of  
Westmoreland Co., VA.

1685      Daughter, DORCAS SPENCE is born in Westmoreland  
Co., VA.

1687      Daughter, ELIZABETH SPENCE is born in Westmoreland  
Co., VA.

1693      ALEXANDER SPENCE served in the House of Burgesses.

1694      Son, PATRICK SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.

1695      ALEXANDER SPENCE served in the House of Burgesses.

1695      ALEXANDER SPENCE buys land near Montross,  
Westmoreland Co., VA.

1696      Daughter, MARY SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co.,  
VA.

1698      ALEXANDER SPENCE buys land near Montross,  
Westmoreland Co., VA.

1698      ALEXANDER SPENCE served in the House of Burgesses.

1699      ALEXANDER SPENCE served in the House of Burgesses.

1701      ALEXANDER SPENCE served in the House of Burgesses.

1704 Aug 30 ALEXANDER SPENCE's will is probated in Westmoreland  
Co., VA.

Alexander married **Elizabeth**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 583    i.    **Dorcas Spence**. Dorcas married **Richard Neale Sr**.
- ii.    **Patrick Spence** was born in 1692 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died in 1712 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 20.
- iii.    **Mary Spence** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
- iv.    **Elizabeth Spence** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died before 1712 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

**Matthew Mason.**

**1167. Elizabeth.**

Elizabeth married **Alexander Spence**.

**1584. Louis Badaillac dit LaPlante.**

Louis married **Catherine LaLaLore** in 1674.

**1585. Catherine LaLaLore.**

Catherine married **Louis Badaillac dit LaPlante** in 1674.

**1588. Urbain Tessier**, son of **Artus Tessier** and **Jeanne Meine**, was born in 1624 and died 21 March 1689 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada at age 65.

Urbain married **Marie Archambault** 28 September 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1589. Marie Archambault**, daughter of **Jacques Archambault** and **Francoise Toureau**, was born in 1636 and died 16 August 1719 in Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada at age 83.

Marie married **Urbain Tessier** 28 September 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1592. Louis Verroneau** was born in Bournevault, Poitou, France.

Louis married **Perine Bery**.

**1593. Perine Bery.**

Perine married **Louis Verroneau**.

**1594. Louis Dit Le Sabatier Guertin**, son of **Louis Guertin** and **Georgette Le Duc**, was born in 1635 and died in 1659 in Canada at age 24.

Louis married **Elizabeth Lecamus** 26 January 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1595. Elizabeth Lecamus**, daughter of **Pierre Lecamus** and **Jeanne Charles**, was born in 1645 and died 20 July 1680 at age 35.

Elizabeth married **Louis Dit Le Sabatier Guertin** 26 January 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1808. Etienne Boyér** was born in Cogne, de Larochelle, Aunis, France.

Etienne married **Perinne Peineau**.

The child from this marriage was:

904 i. **Nicholas Boyér**. Nicholas married **Marguerite Macquelin** 18 August 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

**1809. Perinne Peineau** was born in Cogne, de Larochele, Aunis, France.

Perinne married **Etienne Boyér**.

**1810. Jean Macquelin** was born in France.

Jean married someone.

His child was:

905 i. **Marguerite Macquelin**. Marguerite married **Nicholas Boyér** 18 August 1667 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1896. Artus Tessier**.

Artus married **Jeanne Meine**.

The child from this marriage was:

1588 i. **Urbain Tessier**. Urbain married **Marie Archambault** 28 September 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1897. Jeanne Meine**.

Jeanne married **Artus Tessier**.

**1898. Jacques Archambault**.

Jacques married **Francoise Toureau**.

The child from this marriage was:

1589 i. **Marie Archambault**. Marie married **Urbain Tessier** 28 September 1648 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1899. Francoise Toureau**.

Francoise married **Jacques Archambault**.

**1908. Louis Guertin** was born in Daumeray, Angers, France.

Louis married **Georgette Le Duc**.

The child from this marriage was:

1594 i. **Louis Dit Le Sabatier Guertin**. Louis married **Elizabeth Lecamus** 26 January 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1909. Georgette Le Duc**.

Georgette married **Louis Guertin**.

**1910. Pierre Lecamus** was born in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

Pierre married **Jeanne Charles**.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

The child from this marriage was:

1595 i. **Elizabeth Lecamus**. Elizabeth married **Louis Dit Le Sabatier Guertin** 26 January 1659 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

**1911. Jeanne Charles.**

Jeanne married **Pierre Lecamus**.

## **Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey**

---

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## 12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)

**2152. Artus Tessier.**

Artus married **Jeanne Meine.**

**2153. Jeanne Meine.**

Jeanne married **Artus Tessier.**

**2154. Jacques Archambault.**

Jacques married **Francoise Toureau.**

**2155. Francoise Toureau.**

Francoise married **Jacques Archambault.**

**2164. Louis Guertin** was born in Daumeray, Angers, France.

Louis married **Georgette Le Duc.**

**2165. Georgette Le Duc.**

Georgette married **Louis Guertin.**

**2166. Pierre Lecamus** was born in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

Pierre married **Jeanne Charles.**

**2167. Jeanne Charles.**

Jeanne married **Pierre Lecamus.**

**2306. John Sharp.**

John married someone.

His child was:

1153 i. **Mary Sharp.** Mary married **William Talbot.**

**2312. Daniel Neale Sr.** was born in 1620 in Ireland and died in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent And Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106, (1983) P. 75-76:



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Lieutenant Daniel Neale was our immigrant Neale ancestor. He and his wife, Elinor, were transported to Virginia in 1653/4.

Records show that he purchased two hundred and fifty acres of land in Northcumberland County, Virginia in 1656 and three hundred more acres in the same county in 1661. It was located on the branches of Aquintanis Swamp adjoining land of Captain William Claiborne and Anthony Harris. Lieutenant Daniel Neale held the honorable post of Constable of Northcumberland County.

Witchcraft was prevalent in Virginia as well as in Massachusetts during this period, and one of our Neale ancestors was accused of witchcraft in the following account:

.... The story starts on board a vessel at sea, bound home to the Northern Neck from a trip to the Barbadoes. ("I, Edw: Le Breton depose that being aboard of our ship & Mr. Edward Cole talking then and there of severall persons & among all ye rest of Mrs. Neall--Hannah Rodham, daughter of Matthew Rodham and wife of Christopher Neal.")

Edward Cole told of "a certyne time some years past" when there grew difference" between himself and the family of Hannah Neall. "She then, made a kind of prayer that he nor none of his family never prosper and shortly after, his people fell sick & much of his cattle dyed."

When Edward Cole arrived home from the Barbadoes, he found his wife ill and the "suspition of Docotrs \_\_\_\_\_, & others was that his wife was under an ill tongue, & if it was soe he concluded yet it was Mrs. Neall by reason of imprecations made by her & yet indeed he thought soe," and "he did accuse Mrs. Neall of it alsoe."

Edward Cole was greatly troubled. If Hanna Neall could do this much, she could do worse things. He was almost "beside himself with fear and worry when he remembered the horseshoe nailed over the threshold. It was there to keep off withces. If he could induce Hanna Neall to cross over the horseshoe he could find out once and for all if she was a woman or a witch.

And so it came about that Edward Cole at "a certyne time

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

sent for Mrs. Neall to come to see his wife."

When she trod on the threshold, brushed the horseshoe with her skirts and entered the room, nothing happened.

Hanna crossed to the sick woman, knelt beside the bed and "shee prayed so heartily for her" that Edward Cole believed in her sincerity.

It was in this way that Hanna Neall was saved from being banished from the county, or from lashes at the whipping post, or from the ducking "stoole" at Northcumberland County court house, down in Hull's Neck. Saved by a horseshoe and a prayer!

And Edward Cole straightened matters out with the following statement: "I, Edward Cole, doe acknowledge yt ye words which I did speake concerning Mrs. Neall as tending to defame her with the aspersion of being a witch, were passionately spoken."

Edward Cole

April ye 11, 1671

(Authorities are not in agreement as to which Neale ancestor was accused of witchcraft. Beverly Fleet in "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" states that "Granny Neale" was the wife of Daniel Neale, the immigrant; the "William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 17," pages 247-248 and "The Stronghold" by Miriam Haynie, pages 89-90, state that she was the wife of Christopher Neale, the immigrant's son--both of whom are our ancestors.)

Children:

Daniel, b. 1642, Ireland; m. (1) Elizabeth Holland, (2) Patricia Downing; d. 1727.

Christopher, b. 1644, Ireland; m. Hannah Rodham; d. 1691

Robert, b. 1648, Ireland; d. 1675.

Charles, b. 1650, Ireland, d. 1718.

Daniel married **Elinor**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Daniel Neale Jr.** was born in 1642 in Ireland and died in 1727 at age 85. Daniel married **Elizabeth Holland**. Daniel next married **Patricia Downing**.
- 1164 ii. **Christopher Neale Sr.** Christopher married **Hannah Rodham**.
- iii. **Robert Neale** was born in 1648 in Ireland and died in 1675 at age 27.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

iv. **Charles Neale** was born in 1650 in Ireland and died in 1718 at age 68.

### 2313. Elinor.

Elinor married **Daniel Neale Sr.**

**2314. Matthew Rodham** was born in 1620 in England and died in 1674 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 54.

! BIRTH: Date of 1620 from court deposition.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso MA, CPS, (1983), Pages 87:

In 1634, Matthew Rodham, age fourteen, came to William Claiborne's colony on Kent Island in Chesapeake Bay.

Because of the disput between William Claiborne of Virginia and Lord Baltimore of Maryland over the ownership of Kent Island, the persons supporting Claiborne were forced to flee, and Matthew is next found in the records of Northumberland County, Virginia. A record there, dated 20 September 1653, states his age as "thirty-three or thereabouts."

He was married to Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. The following records seem to point to the fact that her surname could have been Lee, and that she could have been the daughter of Hannah and Hugh Lee, a prosperous plantation owner.

One record of Northumberland County, Virginia dated 8th November 1651 states that Mrs. Hannah Lee gave Matthew Rodham a cow for the use of his daughter, Hannah, to be delivered to Hannah when she was sixteen. If Hannah died, the cow was to be given to the next child of Matthew and Elizabeth Rodham. From this record it would indicate that the daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth named Hannah was born about 1651 and named after Hannah Lee, perhaps her grandmother.

Another record states that Matthew Rodham immigrated in 1634. He was the "son-in-law" of Hannah Lee, wife of Hugh of Chicacone in Virginia. And in a deed in 1666 by Matthew Rodham, he gave the Hugh Lee Plantation of three hundred ninety-three acres to

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

his daughter, Hannah Neale, wife of Christopher Neale.

Hannah Lee had been married to Robert Huite (Hewitt) prior to her marriage to Hugh Lee, so it is possible that Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Rodham, could have been Hannah Lee's daughter from this previous marriage.

Matthew Rodham was a Justice of the Peace in Northumberland County and served on the Vestry of Chicacone Parish 1671/2. He died in 1674.

Children:

Hannah, b. 1651; m. Christopher Neale.  
Elizabeth, b. 1650-1660; m. Richard Kenner.

Footnotes and References:

The Genealogical Helper, January, 1975,. p. 49.

Northumberland County, Va, records, 20 Sep 1653.

Northumberland County, Va, records, 8 Nov 1651.

Maryland ABH Liber Folio 45 of Matthew Rodham.

Northumberland County, VA, Records, 1966.

York County, Virginia, Volume 25, 1646-48 and Jean Phillips Whittacker "From the Phillips Side of the Family" (Omaha: Privately Printed 1982)p. 156.

King, George Harrison Sanford, "The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1758 and Sundry Historical and Genealogical Notes", (Fredricksburg, VA: Privately Printed, 1961).

! COURT: Order Book #2, Northumberland Co., VA:

"In witness that those are our severall awards wee have sett to our hands the 21th of Septem 1652."

|              |                  |                |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|
| John Haney   | Jo Bradshaw      | Edward Thomson |
| Tho Hales    | Symo: Richardson | Tho Brewer     |
| John Eacles  | Jo Dennis        | Jo Kent        |
| John Gresham | Wm Cooke         | Matt Rhoden    |

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

! COURT: Order Book #2, Northumberland Co., VA: 25 Nov 1652

"The Court doth nominate and appoint Mr. Walter Brodhurst to be Collector for Nominy and Appomattacky Thos. Wilsford to be Collector for Enocomac and Cherrypoint to Matthew Rhodens and Mr. Sam Smith to be Collector from Mr. Cotansons downward to collect and gather the ---- for this present year coming 085 (85 lb of tobacco per poll). As also for the arrears of the last yeare. Giving them full power and authority to d--eme in case of nonpaymt according to act of Assembly.

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Mr. Brodhursts limitts hath | 168 persons |
| Tho Wilsford limitts hath   | 078 persons |
| Mr. Smiths limitts hath     | 144 persons |

-----  
390

Note: From this I would estimate the population of Northumberland Co. to be about 1500, certainly not more than 2000 at the outside.

! HISTORY:

1652 Sep 21 Matthew Rodham witnesses award settlement in Northumberland Co., VA.

1652 Nov 25 Matthew Rodham assigned as Collector in Northumberland Co., VA.

1652 Matthew Rodham on jury duty in Northumberland Co. Va.

1653 May 20 Matthew Rodham on jury duty in Northumberland Co. Va.

1653 Jun 14 Matthew Rodham gives heifer to Eliza Trussell in Northumberland Co., VA.

1653 Sep 20 Matthew Rodham makes a deposition for the court of Northumberland Co., VA.

1654 Jul 20 Matthew Rodham receives 300 acres for transporting families to Northumberland Co., VA.

1655 Aug 20 Matthew Rodham is a Comissioner for Northumberland Co., Va.

Matthew married **Elizabeth Huett**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1165 i. **Hannah Rodham**. Hannah married **Christopher Neale Sr**.
- ii. **Elizabeth Rodham** was born from 1650 to 1659 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married **Richard Kenner**.

**2315. Elizabeth Huett**, daughter of **Robert Huett** and **Hannah**, was born in 1625 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Elizabeth married **Matthew Rodham**.

**2316. William Presley Sr.** died in December 1655 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent And Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso MA, CPS, 974 South 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983) pages 84-85:

William Presly, Gentleman, our immigrant ancestor, was a representative for Northumberland County, VA, in the Assembly of Burgesses as early as 1647.

He was granted land by Governor Berkeley in the same county on 11 Feb 1650, and additional land for transporting his wife, Jane, and Hannah Newman in 1652. (Hannah could have been Jane's sister or sister-in-law, as Robert Newman in his will dated 2 Jan 1655 mentions William Presley, son of William Presley, Sr. as "loving nephew.")

William Presley was a Burgess in 1651; his name is in the first list of Justices in 1652; in 1654, he was sworn in as High Sheriff; in 1655, he was one of the collectors of the minister's salary; and in 1655, records show that he was a church warden at Chicacone Quarter.

He died about December 1655. His will was written 15 August 1650 and was proved 20 Jan 1656. He gave to his son, William 340 acres and the right for 200 more plus a cow. To his son, Peter, the rest of his estate and Peter to be executor of the will. He also stated that he wished to be buried by his deceased wife.

Children:

Peter, m. Elizabeth Thompson; d., 1693, Northumberland Co., Va,  
William, m. Miss Mottrom. His two sons, William and Peter died without leaving male heirs.

William married **Jane Newman**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Presley Jr.** was born in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. William married **Mottrom**.
- 1158 ii. **Peter Presley Sr.** Peter married **Elizabeth Thompson**.



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

**2317. Jane Newman**, daughter of **Newman** and **Hannah**, died before August 1650 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

Jane married **William Presley Sr.**

**2318. Richard Thompson Sr.** was born in 1613 in Norwich, Norfolk, England and died in 1649 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 36.

! BIRTH: Date from the following sources.

! MARRIAGE: From the sources.

! DEATH: From the sources.

! BURIAL:

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983), p. 89:

Richard Thompson was born in 1613 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England. He was a cousin to William Claiborne of Kent, England, who had trading interests and land on Kent Island in the Chesapeake Bay.

Richard Thompson began working for William Claiborne at the age of eighteen. After working for him from 1631 to 1634, he became a freeman and as such traded for beaver with the Indians in the Bay area on his own.

Richard acquired a considerable estate on Kent Island. A Maryland record dated 6 Nov 1640 states: "Richard Thompson, Lord of Thompson's manor, 1430 acres on Kent Island was surveyed." When the dispute between William Claiborne and Lord Baltimore broke out, Richard Thompson was forced to leave the island; he then settled in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Maryland records show that he married Ursula Bishe (Bysshe), the daughter of Philip Bishe, a merchant from Bristol, England on 24 June 1641. Since there are no records about Philip Bishe in the colonies, it is probable that he traded in Virginia but lived in England.

Richard Thompson died in Northumberland County, Virginia, in

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

1649. His wife then married Col. John Mottrom, and at his death she married Major George Colclough. A record, dated 20 November 1658, states "George Colcough who married Ursula, widow of Col. John Mottrom, who married the relict of Mr. Richard Thompson" was appointed guardian of Thompson's children.

A deed dated 25 March 1649 and recorded in Order Book 1658-1666, Northumberland County, states that Ursula Thompson, widow of Richard Thompson late deceased of Kigwohtan in Virginia made a deed of gift of cattle to her children Richard, Sarah and Elizabeth.

Children:

Richard, b. 1640-1650; became involved in Bacon's Rebellion.

later apologized to Lancaster County, Virginia Court.

Sarah, b. 1640-1650; m. Thomas Willoughsby.

Elizabeth, b. 1640-1650; m. Peter Presly Sr. abt 1660.

! SOURCE:"William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. IV, Page 39, 171"

RICHARD THOMPSON is described in the Maryland Archives (Vol V. 294), as born in the City of Norwich, Norfolk Co., England about the year 1613. He was for three years a servant of William Claiborne on Kent Island (1631-1634). After that time being 21 years old, he traded as a free man with the indians for beaver on his own account and appears to have acquired a considerable estate. He was agent for Thome Stegge and William Claiborne, and when the latter in 1644, was proclaimed an enemy by the Maryland Council, RICHARD THOMPSON was denounced also.

He fled, like many other Marylanders to Chicacone, and died shortly after, 1657, when his widow, URSULA, married JOHN MONTTROM, and after his death she married Major GEORGE CLOCLOUGH. Northcumberland County Records have: Feb 25, 1655-56 "Mr. GEORGE CLOCOUGH, who married the widow and relict of Col. JOHN MOTTROM;" "November 20, 1658, GEORGE CLOCOUGH who married URSULA, widow of Col JOHN MOTTROM, who married the relict of Mr. RICHARD THOMPSON," appointed guardian of THOMPSON's children. Sept. 1657, deed of GEORGE COLCLOUGH and URSULA, his wife, and ELIZABETH THOMPSON. Ded 15, 1657. THOMAS WILLOUGHBY and SARAH his wife, and ELIZABETH THOMPSON, their deed for land patented by RICHARD THOMPSON; and there is a power of attorney dated Feb 20, 1663, from Thomas Willoughby "to our loving brother, Mr. Issac Allerton," whose first wife

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

was ELIZABETH before 1652. An ELIZABETH WILLOUGHBY was among the headrights to THOMAS WILLOUGHBY in a grant of land.

The son of Col. Allerton was WILLOUGHBY ALLERTON. In the Norfolk county records, there is a reference, in 1661, to Mr. GEORGE COLCOUGH, who married the relict of SIMON OVERSEE. She was ELIZABETH, a daughter of Captain Adam Thorowgood as as Anne, the wife of John Chandler, calls her "sister".

After the death of Colcough about 1662, Allerton married the widow, ELIZABETH THOROWGOOD, having lost his first wife in the meantime. Quarterly IV., 39, 171.

DOMINICK RICE and RICAHRD THOMPSON, son of RICHARD THOMPSON were friends of Bacon, and signed a written apology for their rebellion in Lancaster Court:

18 July 1677

For as much as I, DOMINICK RICE, have been most villainously and notoriously active in ye late horrid rebellion (raised and set on foot by Nathaniel Bacon ye younger) to ye great dishonor of God, manifest contempt of ye known lawes of England & of this Collony of Virginia, and ye partarbacon of ye peace, wellfaire & safety of this Collony of Virginia and matters leige people within ye same & to ye evill example of my fellow subjects, now I, the said DOMINICK RICE, doe humbly, hartely, unfeignedly, & penitently confess & acknowledge my said horrid, villainous, rebellions & treasonable practises, and humbly, hartely & unfeignedly (in obedience to an act of mercy established at ye last Assembly). Crave pardon of Almighty God, the King's most Excellent Mayor his most sacred governour & all other subordinate officers & other my fellow subjects within this Collony for such my horrid transactions and rebellions. And doe fully & absolutely resolve with myself (humbly desiring assistance from God Almighty) never more to committ perpetrate, countenance or in any wayes or meanes to be Assisting, or adhering to the like. And Doe desire this Recognition may be recorded.

God save the King

Domi: Rice

Bond entered into by Dominick Rice, James Crane & Richard Rice in accordance with the above apology.

28th July 1677

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Similar apology from Richard Thompson; bondsmen Abraham Joyce, and Francis Settle.

! SOURCE: William & Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol 18, Oct 1938: Page 2574.

1641. URSULA BYSCHE (sic) to marry RICHARD THOMPSON, St. Mary's, Md. She was then aged 18. They moved to Virginia and she died there about 1660. After the death of her first husband she married, secondly, Col. John Mottrom (who was deceased 1655) and, thirdly, Major George Colcough, (who received a grant of land in Northumberland Co., in 1652). He survived her and married, secondly Elizabeth (Willoughby) Overseer who survived him and married Isaac Allerton Jr.

! SOURCE: William & Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol 18, Oct 1938: Page 445.

1641. RICHARD THOMPSON to marry URSULA BYSCHE (sic) St. Mary's, Md. He was born in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He moved to Virginia and died there. In Northumberland Co., he deposed that he was 40 years of age in 1653. In 1654 he was in Westmoreland Co.

Richard married **Ursula Bishe** 24 June 1641 in Maryland, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Thompson Jr.** was born from 1640 to 1650 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.
- ii. **Sarah Thompson** was born from 1640 to 1650 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Sarah married **Thomas Willoughsby**.
- 1159 iii. **Elizabeth Thompson**. Elizabeth married **Peter Presley Sr.**

**2319. Ursula Bishe**, daughter of **Phillip Bishe** and **Unknown**, was born in 1620 in England and died in 1660 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 40.

Ursula married **Richard Thompson Sr.** 24 June 1641 in Maryland, United States.

Ursula next married **John Mottrom**.

Ursula next married **George Colclough**.

**2328. Daniel Neale Sr.** was born in 1620 in Ireland and died in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent And Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott,

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha  
Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street,  
Omaha, NE 68106, (1983) P. 75-76:

Lieutenant Daniel Neale was our immigrant Neale ancestor.  
He and his wife, Elinor, were transported to Virginia in  
1653/4.

Records show that he purchased two hundred and fifty acres  
of land in Northumberland County, Virginia in 1656 and three  
hundred more acres in the same county in 1661. It was located  
on the branches of Aquintanis Swamp adjoining land of Captain  
William Claiborne and Anthony Harris. Lieutenant Daniel Neale  
held the honorable post of Constable of Northumberland  
County.

Witchcraft was prevalent in Virginia as well as in  
Massachusetts during this period, and one of our Neale ancestors  
was accused of witchcraft in the following account:

.... The story starts on board a vessel at sea, bound home  
to the Northern Neck from a trip to the Barbadoes. ("I, Edw:  
Le Breton deposeth that being aboard of our ship & Mr. Edward  
Cole talking then and there of severall persons & among all  
ye rest of Mrs. Neall--Hannah Rodham, daughter of Matthew  
Rodham and wife of Christopher Neal.")

Edward Cole told of "a certyne time some years past" when  
there grew difference" between himself and the family of  
Hannah Neall. "She then, made a kind of prayer that he nor  
none of his family never prosper and shortly after, his  
people fell sick & much of his cattle dyed."

When Edward Cole arrived home from the Barbadoes, he found  
his wife ill and the "suspition of Docotrs \_\_\_\_\_, & others  
was that his wife was under an ill tongue, & if it was soe he  
concluded yet it was Mrs. Neall by reason of imprecations  
made by her & yet indeed he thought soe," and "he did accuse  
Mrs. Neall of it alsoe."

Edward Cole was greatly troubled. If Hanna Neall could do  
this much, she could do worse things. He was almost "beside  
himself with fear and worry when he remembered the horseshoe  
nailed over the threshold. It was there to keep off withces.  
If he could induce Hanna Neall to cross over the horseshoe

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

he could find out once and for all if she was a woman or a witch.

And so it came about that Edward Cole at "a certyne time sent for Mrs. Neall to come to see his wife."

When she trod on the threshold, brushed the horseshoe with her skirts and entered the room, nothing happened.

Hanna crossed to the sick woman, knelt beside the bed and "shee prayed so heartily for her" that Edward Cole believed in her sincerity.

It was in this way that Hanna Neall was saved from being banished from the county, or from lashes at the whipping post, or from the ducking "stoole" at Northcumberland County court house, down in Hull's Neck. Saved by a horseshoe and a prayer!

And Edward Cole straightened matters out with the following statement: "I, Edward Cole, doe acknowledge yt ye words which I did speake concerning Mrs. Neall as tending to defame her with the aspersion of being a witch, were passionately spoken."

Edward Cole

April ye 11, 1671

(Authorities are not in agreement as to which Neale ancestor was accused of witchcraft. Beverly Fleet in "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" states that "Granny Neale" was the wife of Daniel Neale, the immigrant; the "William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 17," pages 247-248 and "The Stronghold" by Miriam Haynie, pages 89-90, state that she was the wife of Christopher Neale, the immigrant's son--both of whom are our ancestors.)

Children:

Daniel, b. 1642, Ireland; m. (1) Elizabeth Holland, (2) Patricia Downing; d. 1727.

Christopher, b. 1644, Ireland; m. Hannah Rodham; d. 1691

Robert, b. 1648, Ireland; d. 1675.

Charles, b. 1650, Ireland, d. 1718.

Daniel married **Elinor**.



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

### 2329. Elinor.

Elinor married **Daniel Neale Sr.**

**2330. Matthew Rodham** was born in 1620 in England and died in 1674 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 54.

! BIRTH: Date of 1620 from court deposition.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso MA, CPS, (1983), Pages 87:

In 1634, Matthew Rodham, age fourteen, came to William Claiborne's colony on Kent Island in Chesapeake Bay.

Because of the disput between William Claiborne of Virginia and Lord Baltimore of Maryland over the ownership of Kent Island, the persons supporting Claiborne were forced to flee, and Matthew is next found in the records of Northumberland County, Virginia. A record there, dated 20 September 1653, states his age as "thirty-three or thereabouts."

He was married to Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. The following records seem to point to the fact that her surname could have been Lee, and that she could have been the daughter of Hannah and Hugh Lee, a prosperous plantation owner.

One record of Northumberland County, Virginia dated 8th November 1651 states that Mrs. Hannah Lee gave Matthew Rodham a cow for the use of his daughter, Hannah, to be delivered to Hannah when she was sixteen. If Hannah died, the cow was to be given to the next child of Matthew and Elizabeth Rodham. From this record it would indicate that the daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth named Hannah was born about 1651 and named after Hannah Lee, perhaps her grandmother.

Another record states that Matthew Rodham immigrated in 1634. He was the "son-in-law" of Hannah Lee, wife of Hugh of Chicacone in Virginia. And in a deed in 1666 by Matthew Rodham, he gave the Hugh Lee Plantation of three hundred ninety-three acres to his daughter, Hannah Neale, wife of Christopher Neale.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Hannah Lee had been married to Robert Huite (Hewitt) prior to her marriage to Hugh Lee, so it is possible that Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Rodham, could have been Hannah Lee's daughter from this previous marriage.

Matthew Rodham was a Justice of the Peace in Northumberland County and served on the Vestry of Chicacone Parish 1671/2. He died in 1674.

Children:

Hannah, b. 1651; m. Christopher Neale.  
Elizabeth, b. 1650-1660; m. Richard Kenner.

Footnotes and References:

The Genealogical Helper, January, 1975,. p. 49.

Northumberland County, Va, records, 20 Sep 1653.

Northumberland County, Va, records, 8 Nov 1651.

Maryland ABH Liber Folio 45 of Matthew Rodham.

Northumberland County, VA, Records, 1966.

York County, Virginia, Volume 25, 1646-48 and Jean Phillips Whittacker "From the Phillips Side of the Family" (Omaha: Privately Printed 1982)p. 156.

King, George Harrison Sanford, "The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1758 and Sundry Historical and Genealogical Notes", (Fredricksburg, VA: Privately Printed, 1961).

! COURT: Order Book #2, Northumberland Co., VA:

"In witness that those are our severall awards wee have sett  
to our hands the 21th of Septem 1652."

|              |                  |                |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|
| John Haney   | Jo Bradshaw      | Edward Thomson |
| Tho Hales    | Symo: Richardson | Tho Brewer     |
| John Eacles  | Jo Dennis        | Jo Kent        |
| John Gresham | Wm Cooke         | Matt Rhoden    |

! COURT: Order Book #2, Northumberland Co., VA: 25 Nov 1652

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

"The Court doth nominate and appoint Mr. Walter Brodhurst to be Collector for Nominy and Appomattacy Thos. Wilsford to be Collector for Enocomac and Cherrypoint to Matthew Rhodens and Mr. Sam Smith to be Collector from Mr. Cotansons downward to collect and gather the ---- for this present year coming 085 (85 lb of tobacco per poll). As also for the arrears of the last year. Giving them full power and authority to d--eme in case of nonpaymt according to act of Assembly.

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Mr. Brodhursts limitts hath | 168 persons |
| Tho Wilsford limitts hath   | 078 persons |
| Mr. Smiths limitts hath     | 144 persons |

-----  
390

Note: From this I would estimate the population of Northumberland Co. to be about 1500, certainly not more than 2000 at the outside.

### ! HISTORY:

- 1652 Sep 21 Matthew Rodham witnesses award settlement in Northumberland Co., VA.
- 1652 Nov 25 Matthew Rodham assigned as Collector in Northumberland Co., VA.
- 1652 Matthew Rodham on jury duty in Northumberland Co. Va.
- 1653 May 20 Matthew Rodham on jury duty in Northumberland Co. Va.
- 1653 Jun 14 Matthew Rodham gives heifer to Eliza Trussell in Northumberland Co., VA.
- 1653 Sep 20 Matthew Rodham makes a deposition for the court of Northumberland Co., VA.
- 1654 Jul 20 Matthew Rodham receives 300 acres for transporting families to Northumberland Co., VA.
- 1655 Aug 20 Matthew Rodham is a Comissioner for Northumberland Co., Va.

Matthew married **Elizabeth Huett**.

**2331. Elizabeth Huett**, daughter of **Robert Huett** and **Hannah**, was born in 1625 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth married **Matthew Rodham**.

**2332. Patrick Spence Sr.** was born in 1634 in England and died from 1682 to 1683 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 48.

### ! BIRTH:

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

! OCCUPATION: Attorney

! MARRIAGE:

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, (1983) p. 91:

Patrick Spence came to Virginia 31 August 1657, transported by Lt. Colonel Nathaniel Pope.

Patrick was an attorney for Westmoreland County, Virginia in 1682, served as a cornet, and a Lieutenant of the Troop of Horse in the Virginia Militia.

He married Dorcas Youell in 1655, daughter of Thomas Youell, Jr. and his wife, Ann Lee. Patrick died in 1682/3 and Dorcas subsequently married John Jordan whose will, probated January 1696, Westmoreland County, mentions Patrick Spence's children:

To son Alexander Spence's daughter, Dorcas, one negro boy; to son Patrick Spence's son, Patrick, one negro boy; to daughter Munroe's daughter, Elizabeth, one negro girl; to godson Jordan Weedon, one negro girl; son John Spence, 25 acres of land; son Thomas Spence, two negroes, etc.; god daughter, Dorcas Sturman, 5,000 pounds of tobacco; sons John Sturman, Andrew Munroe, and George Weedon; to Elizabeth Sturman; gold rings; Jane Hubbard, nine pounds; my wife, Dorcas, to be ex.

Dorcas Spence Jordan's will, probated 24 Nov 1708, Westmoreland County, included:

Two negroes to grandson, Patrick, son of Alexander Spence, Gentleman, deceased; Jordan Weedon and his sister Mary Weedon, now wife to son of Bunch Roe; Dorcas Sanford, daughter of my eldest daughter, Elizabeth Sturman; daughter Jane Spence, one negro; Ellenore Munroe; friends, John Sturman, John Higgins and Laurence Pope, exrs; Ann Sturman, Jr; grandson, Patrick, son of Patrick Spence; son-in-law, John Sturman, one pair silk stocking and Spanish leather shoes; my thirteen grandchildren.....

Children of Dorcas and Patrick Spence:

Thomas, b. ca 1656; d, 1695.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Alexander, b. ca 1650-1660; d. 1704.

Jane

Elizabeth, m. her cousin, John Sturman.

Eleanore, m. Andrew Munroe; d, before 1715.

Patrick, m. (1) Penelope Thompson (2) Jemima Pope

John

! HISTORY: 1634      PATRICK SPENCE SR. is born in England.

1655      PATRICK SPENCE SR. married DORCAS YOUELL in England.

1656      Son, THOMAS SPENCE is born in England.

1657 Aug 31 PATRICK SPENCE SR. arrives in Virginia.

1658      Son, ALEXANDER SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co.,  
VA.

1660      Daughter, JANE SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co.,  
VA.

1662      Daughter, ELIZABETH SPENCE is born in Westmoreland  
Co., VA.

1664      Daughter, ELEANOR SPENCE is born in Westmoreland  
Co., VA.

1666      Son, PATRICK SPENCE JR. is born in Westmoreland Co.,  
VA.

1668      Son, JOHN SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.

1682      PATRICK SPENCE SR. serves as a cornet in the  
Virginia Militia.

1682/3      PARTRIC SPENCE SR. dies in Westmoreland Co., VA.

Patrick married **Dorcas Youell** in 1655.

Children from this marriage were:

- i.      **Thomas Spence** was born in 1656 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died in 1695 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 39.
- 1166 ii.      **Alexander Spence**. Alexander married **Elizabeth**.
- iii.      **Jane Spence** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Jane married **Hubard**.
- iv.      **Elizabeth Spence** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married **John Sturman** in 1648.
- v.      **Eleanor Spence** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died in 1715 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Eleanor married **Andrew Munroe**.
- vi.      **Patrick Spence Jr.** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Patrick married **Penelope Thompson**. Patrick next married **Jemima Pope**.
- vii.      **John Spence** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

**2333. Dorcas Youell**, daughter of **Thomas Youell Jr.** and **Anne Lee**, was born in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died in 1708 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Dorcas married **Patrick Spence Sr.** in 1655.

Dorcas next married **John Jordon**.

**3176. Artus Tessier.**

Artus married **Jeanne Meine**.

**3177. Jeanne Meine.**

Jeanne married **Artus Tessier**.

**3178. Jacques Archambault.**

Jacques married **Francoise Toureau**.

**3179. Francoise Toureau.**

Francoise married **Jacques Archambault**.

**3188. Louis Guertin** was born in Daumeray, Angers, France.

Louis married **Georgette Le Duc**.

**3189. Georgette Le Duc.**

Georgette married **Louis Guertin**.

**3190. Pierre Lecamus** was born in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

Pierre married **Jeanne Charles**.

**3191. Jeanne Charles.**

Jeanne married **Pierre Lecamus**.



## **Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey**

---

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## 13th Generation (10th Great-Grandparents)

### 4630. Robert Huett.

Robert married **Hannah**.

The child from this marriage was:

2331 i. **Elizabeth Huett**. Elizabeth married **Matthew Rodham**.

### 4631. Hannah.

Hannah married **Robert Huett**.

Hannah next married **Hugh Lee**.

### 4634. Newman.

Newman married **Hannah**.

The child from this marriage was:

2317 i. **Jane Newman**. Jane married **William Presley Sr.**

### 4635. Hannah.

Hannah married **Newman**.

### 4638. Phillip Bishe was born in England.

Phillip married someone.

His child was:

2319 i. **Ursula Bishe**. Ursula married **Richard Thompson Sr.** 24 June 1641 in Maryland, United States. Ursula next married **John Mottrom**. Ursula next married **George Colclough**.

### 4662. Robert Huett.

Robert married **Hannah**.

### 4663. Hannah.

Hannah married **Robert Huett**.

Hannah next married **Hugh Lee**.

**4666. Thomas Youell Jr.**, son of **Thomas Youell Sr.** and **Ann Sturman**, was born in 1645 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died 29 May 1685 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 40.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line Of Descent And Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly,

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983) p. 96-98:

Thomas Youell, Jr. of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, was son of Thomas and Ann Thurman Youell.

He became a major in the Virginia Militia in 1680; a Burgess from Westmoreland County in 1685/6, 1688, and 1693; a member of the Commission of Peace, 1672/3; and a Justice in 1682.

He married Anne Lee, daughter of Colonel Richard Lee, the first of the "Lees of Virginia." A deed, dated 23 June 1673 states that Anne and her husband, Capt. Thomas Youell relinquished all claims to any share in Colonel Lee's estate.

Westmoreland County records indicate that horse racing was a popular sport in colonial Virginia and that Thomas Youell was an active participant. In "Social Life in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century", Philip Alexander Bruce states:

Some years previous to this race (held in 1695) one had been run on the Coan Race Course between the horse of Mr. John Stone of Rappahannock County and the horse of Mr. Yewell of Westmoreland. The stake amounted to ten pounds sterling, or to two hundred and fifty dollars in our present currency. That this race was not simply a private trial of speed in which only the jockeys and owners of the two horses were present is shown by the fact mentioned in the record of the event that there were many people in attendance as spectators. Mr. Stone's horse carried off the wager, but it was only after a suit that Mr. Yewell consented to make payment. Mr. Yewell, who was deeply interested in this branch of sport, appeared again and again in the courts either as plaintiff or defendant in dispute as to the winning or loss of stakes. In 1688, a very important suit was tried before the justices of Westmoreland County involving a number of races in which John Hartridge and John Washington, on one side, and John Baker and Yewell, on the other, had participated. After all various evidences for and against had been formally presented the jury left court room and proceeded to the race track, which they examined with great care in order to obtain a more intelligent understanding of the testimony which they had just heard. But, nevertheless, they were unable to agree on a verdict. When the court was informed of that fact, the sheriff was ordered to keep them in confinement without

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

bread, drink, candle, or fire until they should reach a decision.

Major Thomas Youell lived on Nomini River on lands he patented. His first patent was "Bushfield" which later became the home of George Washington's brother, John. Thomas Youell's next patent was for nine hundred fifty acres at Mt. Holly. His home, "Liberty Hall," still stands on Virginia Route 202 near Nomini Church outside Templeman, Virginia. The original edifice, built over the graves of Thomas and Anne Lee Youell was plundered and burned by the British during the War of 1812.

Major Thomas Youell, Gentleman, died in 1695; his will was probated 29 may of that year in Westmoreland County, Virginia:

In the Name of God, Amen, I, Thomas Youell, of the Parish of Cople in the County of westmoreland in Virginia, Gentleman, being sick and weak of body but in sound and perfect memory, bless be God for it, make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, hereby revoking all former wills, written or unwritten by me dated this 7th day of December 1694.

Impres: I bequeath my soul to God that gave it hoping by the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ it shall at the last day be untied to my body and glorified, and my body, I will be decently buried at the discesion of my Executors hereafter named.

Item: I will that all my just debts be justly paid.

Item: I give to my dear and loving wife, Anna, all my personal Estate of what nature and quality soever, as servants, slaves, Horses, cattle, sheep, hoggs, household stuff and all utensels to me belonging, that shall belong to me in my lifetime for and during her natural life.

Item: I give my said wife, Anna, all that tract of land whereon I now live for and during her natural life by estimation nine hundred and fifty acres of land more or less, and after her death I will the said land to my grandsons Youell English, Youell Watts and their heirs.

Item: I give and bequeth two-thirds of the said personal estate before mentioned to my three grandchildren: Youel Watts, Youel English, and Thomas Spence to be delivered to them after the death of my said loving wife and not before.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Item: I give to my grandson, Youell Watts, the ocupation of any part of that land whereon my Daughter Watts now liveth excepting what shall be laid out for my daughter's thirds, and I will that he seat himself thereon at the age of eighteen years and not before, all which tract of land I give and bequeath to my grandson Youell Watts and his heirs forever after the death of my daughter, Ann Watts, and not before.

Item: I give and bequeath to my grandson, Thomas Spence, one mocity (sic) of the lands I bought of Staasson to him and his heirs forever, to possess the said lands at the age of eighteen years and not before, and the other half of the said division having been formerly made over in the fee simple of it to my Daughter Spence in Westmoreland Court.

Item: I make my said loving wife my sole Executor of this my last will and testament. In witness wherefor I have hereunto put my hand and seal the day and year written above.

Children:

Dorcas, m. (1) Patrick Spence (2) John Jordon, d. 1708.  
Ann, m (1) William Watts (2) Thomas Atwell  
Winifred, m (1) Walter English (2) John Atwell, d. 1696.

Thomas married **Anne Lee** in 1673.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2333 i. **Dorcas Youell**. Dorcas married **Patrick Spence Sr.** in 1655. Dorcas next married **John Jordon**.
- ii. **Ann Youell**. Ann married **William Watts**. Ann next married **Thomas Atwell**.
- iii. **Winifred Youell** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died in 1696 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Winifred married **Walter English**. Winifred next married **John Atwell**.

**4667. Anne Lee**, daughter of **Richard Lee Jr.** and **Ann Constable**, was born in 1643 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

Anne married **Thomas Youell Jr.** in 1673.

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## 14th Generation (11th Great-Grandparents)

**9332. Thomas Youell Sr.** was born from 1615 to 1618 in Wilbarsonne Parish, Northamptonshire, England and died from 1655 to 1656 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 40.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983) p. 95-96:

Thomas Youell, our immigrant ancestor, was born in 1615 in the Parish of Wilbarsonne, Northamptonshire, England. He came to Kent Island in America with about one hundred other men to work for William Claiborne who founded a trading post on Kent Island in 1634.

A desposition taken from Thomas Youell in 1640 stated that he arrived in 1634 and that:

At one tyme especially himself and foure other men in the Shallop "Start" had been sett on by 300 or 200 Indians at Chaptanck like to be taken by them unless God had wonderfully delivered them.

Because of the legal battle between William Claiborne and Lord Baltimore over the ownership of the Island, Thomas Youell fled with others to St. Marie's in Maryland and subsequently to Chicacone in Virginia. The men who fled from Kent Island would cross the Potomac River at night and raid the plantations in Maryland, making it as unpleasant as possible for Lord Baltimore.

Thomas Youell was mentioned in several Maryland Wills. Henry James' will of 23 Sep 1646 gave Thomas Youell his house and plantation; nicholas Porter's will, probated 25 Sep 1646, gave Thomas Yoeweel's eldest son and daughter personal items; Thomas Kendall's will, probated 9 Nov 1646, gave Thomas Youell in trust for his three children residue of his estate.

Thomas Youell became a prominent citizen in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He acquired several tracts of land. In 1650, Thomas Youell, Ann Sr., Ann Jr., Thomas and William are listed with Headrights on the land patented by John Hallowes, Gentleman, of Northumberland County; and the same Youell family was listed in the Headrights of Westmoreland County with Thomas



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

Hobkins of Lancaster County, Virginia. Thomas Youell served as a Justice of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

He married Ann Sturman, daughter of Thomas Sturman who also came to America to work on Kent Island for William Claiborne.

Thomas Youell died in 1656 and his widow asked the Court of Westmoreland County to allow Mr. John Hollowes to appear in court for her. She later married Augustine Hull and her will was probated 31 Jul 1671 in Westmoreland County under the name of Ann Hull:

To daughters Ann, Winifrett and Penelope Hull a bed and what goes with it, wearing clothes each. To son Thomas Ewell my biggest brass kettle; to son Richard Ewell one great iron pott; grand daughters Anne, Winifrett and Penelope Ewell tobacco to buy one cow and calf each. Witnesses: Jospeh E. Smith, John How.

Children:

Thomas, b ca 1645; m. Anne Lee; d. 1695

William, d.b efore 1671.

Ann, unknown

Winifrett, unknown

Richard, m. Elizabeth Pope.

Thomas married **Ann Sturman**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4666 i. **Thomas Youell Jr.** Thomas married **Anne Lee** in 1673.
- ii. **William Youell** was born in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died before 1671.
- iii. **Ann Youell** was born in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
- iv. **Winifrett Youell** was born in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
- v. **Richard Youell** was born in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Richard married **Elizabeth Pope**.

**9333. Ann Sturman**, daughter of **Thomas Sturman** and **Ann**, was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died before 31 July 1671 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

Ann married **Thomas Youell Sr.**

Ann next married **Augustine Hull**.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Penelope Hull**

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

**9334. Richard Lee Jr.**, son of **Richard Lee Sr.** and **Elizabeth Bendy**, was born from 1611 to 1613 in Shoreshire, England and died 10 January 1665 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 53.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983) pp. 105-109:

The pedigree of the Lee family is one of the oldest registered in the Herald's College in England, covering about seven hundred and fifty years. Beginning with 1559, it was continued in 1584 by John Lee of Caton; in 1623, by Sir Humphrey Lee of Langley; in 1623, by Thomas Lee of Caton; and lastly, by William Blackstone Lee.

There are twelve branches of this England family, and there has been some discussion among biographers of the Virginia branches as to which of these families belong Colonel Richard Lee, the Virginia immigrant. William Lee of Stratford House, great grandson of Colonel Richard, claims the Lees of Shorpsire, who were Knighted. Colonel Richard Lee's descent as follows was tested by an officer of the College of Arms:

LANCELOT, the founder of the Lee family was originally from France, and went to England with William The Conqueror in 1066. After the Battle of Hastings of that year, a fine estate in Essex was bestowed upon him.

LIONEL, raised a company of Cavaliers and went with Richard Coeur de Lion (the lion hearted) in the third crusade, 1192. For gallant conduct at the siege of Acre, he was made First Earl of Litchfield, and another estate was bestowed upon him: "Ditchley." The armour worn by Lionel Lee was placed in the Moore Armory in the Tower of London.

RICHARD LEE, accompanied the Earl of Surrey in his expedition against the Scotch in 1542. Two of the family were Knights Companions of the Garter, and their banners surmounted by the Lee arms were placed in St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

Colonel RICHARD LEE, a younger son of the house of Litchfield emigrated to America in 1641. Upon his first visit to Virginia he made a large settlement of 1,000 acres in York County, Virginia in 1642 and named it "Paradise." This tract was later willed to his second son, Richard Lee. His will, made in 1664,

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

lists his children as John, Richard, Hancock, William, Betsy, Anne, and Charles. The homestead in Northumberland County, Virginia, was called "Dividing Creek."

Richard Lee, the immigrant to Virginia, was born ca 1597 and came to America in 1640 in the ship "Alexander." He was a staunch supporter of Charles I; and, acting as secretary to Sir William Berkeley, the Virginia Governor, helped to keep Virginia loyal to the Stuarts.

Richard Lee was a clerk of the Council in 1642, Attorney General in 1643, Burgess for York County in 1647, Burgess of Northumberland County in 1651, member of the Council in 1663, Secretary of the Colony in 1651, 1659-1663, and a Colonel of Militia in 1651. He was a magistrate, planter and merchant of great wealth.

His land holdings were extensive. His first plantation was on the York River near Poropotank Creek which he gave to his servants when he returned to England for the purpose of educating his children. When he returned to Virginia, he owned land at Dividing Creeks in Northumberland County. He also owned an estate in Stratford-Langdon, County Essex, England, which he ordered sold at his death and the profits given to his heirs as he wanted his children educated in England but making their homes in Virginia.

The following are excerpts from manuscripts written by John Gibbon at the time:

I speak of my going to Virginia: Colonell Lee..... had a fair estate in Virginia. The product of his tobacco amounted to 2000 pounds per annum. He was willing to end his days in England, and send over one to reside as general Inspectour and Overseer to his several plantations. I was recommended to him as a fitt and trusty person... I accepted of Colonell Lee's proffer. We arrived in Virginia on the last of October 1659, and on Nov 2nd came to the Colonell's House at Dividing Creeks. Before he could settle things for his finall departure and settling in England, we had news from New England of the King's Retauration; the Colonell was willing to hasten for England, and I as willing as hee..... Wee arrived at Margate in Kent, Friday 22 March 1660/1, My leaving Virginia I have sorely since repented. Hee made me generous proffers of marriage and offered me 3,000 acres of ground.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

and another excerpt:

A great part of Anno 1659 till February the year following, I lived in Virginia being most hospitably entertained by the Honourable Colonel Richard Lee, sometime Secretary of State there; and who after the King's martyrdom, hired a Dutch Vessel, freighted her himself, went to Brussels, surrendered up Sir William Barcklaies old commission (for the Government of that Province) and received a new one from his present Majesty (a loyal action, and deserving every commemoration). Neither will I omit his Arms, being Gul, a fes chequy Or, Bl. between eight Billets Arg. being descended from the Lees of Shropshire (who sometimes bore eight Billets, sometimes ten, and sometimes the Fesse Countercompose (as I have seen by our Office Records.)

Richard Lee was married to Ann Constable. His will was made while he was in England; he died 20 April 1664 after returning to Virginia. He devised his estate to his three older sons, John, Richard and Francis, thousands of acres on the Potomac to his wife and five younger children: William, Hancock, Betsy, Ann and Charles. He left several princely estates: Cobbs' Hall, Mount Pleasant, Ditchley, Lee Manor, and his Stratford lands among them, all named after seats of the Lee Family of England.

Children:

Elizabeth, b ca 1641; m. Capt. Leonard Howson of Northumberland Co., Va.

Anne, b. ca 1643, m. Thomas Youell.

John, b. ca 1645, educated at Oxford; d. 1673; unmarried.

Richard, b. 16476; m. Letitia Corbin; d. 1711, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Francis, b. 1648; d. 1714

William, b. 1651; d. 1694-6, Northumberland Co., VA.

Hancock, b. 1653; m. (1) Mary Kendall (2) Sarah Allerton; d. 1709.

Charles b. 1656; m. Elizabeth Medstand; d. 1701, Northumberland Co., Va.

Richard married **Ann Constable** in 1641.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Lee** was born in 1641 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married **Leonard Howson**.
- 4667 ii. **Anne Lee**. Anne married **Thomas Youell Jr.** in 1673.

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- iii. **John Lee** was born in 1645 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1673 at age 28.
- iv. **Richard Lee III** was born in 1647 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1711 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 64. Richard married **Letitia Corbin**.
- v. **Francis Lee** was born in 1648 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1714 at age 66.
- vi. **William Lee** was born in 1651 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died from 1694 to 1696 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 43.
- vii. **Hancock Lee** was born in 1653 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1709 at age 56. Hancock married **Mary Kendall**. Hancock next married **Sarah Allerton**.
- viii. **Charles Lee** was born in 1656 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1701 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 45. Charles married **Elizabeth Medstand**.

**9335. Ann Constable** was born in 1625.

Ann married **Richard Lee Jr.** in 1641.

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## 15th Generation (12th Great-Grandparents)

**18666. Thomas Sturman** was born in 1584 in England and died in 1654 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 70.

! SOURCE: "George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983) p. 102-103:

Thomas Sturman was another one of our immigrant ancestors who came to America to work for William Claiborne and Cloberry Company on Kent Island in the Chesapeake Bay. He was born in England in 1584 and came to America on the ship "Sarah Elizabeth" in 1634.

He served in the Maryland House of Burgess from St. Michael Hundred in 1638. When Lord Baltimore took Kent Island by force in 1640, Thomas Sturman, his wife, Ann, and their family fled to St. Mary's (St. Marie's) Maryland. He served in the House of Burgess for St. Mary's in 1642 and 1649. A Maryland record shows that Burgess Thomas Sturman of St. Mary's Collected 1,050 pounds of tobacco for twenty-one days of expense.

In 1645, Thomas Sturman with his son, John, and son-in-law, Thomas Youell, joined Richard Ingle in a revolt against the Catholic Leonard Calvert and Lord Baltimore. Subsequently, they were forced to flee to Virginia. They were Protestants and made nightly raids across the Potomac causing damage to the homes and lands of the Catholics. Consequently their Maryland property was confiscated and they were condemned as rebels with aprice on their heads.

After the upsurge, Maryland decreed amnesty to those who should sue for pardon, and Thomas and John Sturman accepted and made their oaths of allegiance to Maryland. They left Maryland, however, about 1650 and settled in Westmoreland County, Virginia, where Thomas was listed as a cooper. He died in Westmoreland County about 1654. His wife, Ann's will was also probated in 1654 and included the following:

To son John, two cows and one bull, all the hogs "that be at Maryland" except one sow to "my grandchilde Thomas Youelle." Other personal property to son John, also half of the rights of



## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

land due in maryland, the other half of the rights to son,  
Richard.

To grandchild, John Sturman, a yearling.

To Ann Youel, cattle, "my hatt, my bodies and my red coat,  
my best stockings and my new pare of sheads."

To my daughter, Elizabeth Hardich, cattle, "my best petticoate  
and two wastecoates belonging to it."

Weaving linen to be divided between daughters Ann Youele and  
Elizabeth Hardich "excepting a white petticote and white  
wastcoate which I give to my grandchilde Ann Youel."

To grandchilde Winefride, a yearling.

To granchild little Betty Hardich, a yearling.

To my son, Richard, cattle at Nominy. All two bills, one from  
John Wood and the other from "olde goodman Tasker," a servant  
man, crops, goods in the house, etc.

Refers to a suit in Maryland Courts.

One thousand pounds of Tobco that will be overplus of paying  
my debts I give to my daughter Rosamond "w'ch lives in England."

Signed the mark of Ann Sturman"

Children:

Rosamond, living in England.

John, m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ 1648; d. 1655, Westmoreland Co., VA.

Elizabeth, m. William Hardich

Ann, m. (1) Thomas Youell (2) Augustine Hull; d. 1671.

Richard, m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_.

Thomas married **Ann** in 1638.

Children from this marriage were:

- 9333 i. **Ann Sturman**. Ann married **Thomas Youell Sr.** Ann next married **Augustine Hull**.
- ii. **Rosamond Sturman** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died after 1654 in England.
- iii. **John Sturman** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died in

## Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

- 1655 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. John married **Elizabeth Spence** in 1648.
- iv. **Elizabeth Sturman** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married **William Hardich**.
- v. **Richard Sturman** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Richard married **Rebecca**.

**18667. Ann** died 21 August 1654 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

Ann married **Thomas Sturman** in 1638.

**18668. Richard Lee Sr.**, son of **John Lee** and **Joyce Romney**, was born in 1563 in England and died in 1621 at age 58.

Richard married **Elizabeth Bendy** in 1599.

The child from this marriage was:

- 9334 i. **Richard Lee Jr.** Richard married **Ann Constable** in 1641.

**18669. Elizabeth Bendy**.

Elizabeth married **Richard Lee Sr.** in 1599.

## **Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey**

---

# Ancestral Family History of Marge Faye Missey

---

## 16th Generation (13th Great-Grandparents)

**37336. John Lee** was born in England.

John married **Joyce Romney**.

The child from this marriage was:

18668 i. **Richard Lee Sr.** Richard married **Elizabeth Bendy** in 1599.

**37337. Joyce Romney** was born in England.

Joyce married **John Lee**.

# Name Index

---

## **(No surname)**

Ann, 208, 223, 258, 264, 265  
Betty, 199  
Elinor, 223, 226, 235, 236, 245  
Elizabeth, 208, 217, 228, 229, 250  
Frances, 188, 199, 200  
Hannah, 238, 240, 248, 253  
Marianne, 171, 192  
Rebecca, 224, 265  
Rosalie, 113  
Tempa, 163

## **ACCICA**

Marthe, 191, 202

## **AKERS**

Melissa, 54

## **ALLERTON**

Sarah, 262

## **ARCHAMBAULT**

Jacques, 220, 221, 229, 230, 233, 251  
Marie, 204, 207, 218, 220, 221, 229, 230

## **ATWELL**

John, 256  
Thomas, 256

## **AUBUCHON**

Antoine Tonish, 194  
Cécile Tonish, 170

## **AUGE**

Adelaide, 147, 155  
Alexis, 146  
Antonie Xanger, 147  
Cecile, 147  
Francois I, 171, 193, 203  
Francois II, 146, 171, 193  
Francois IV, 146  
Francoise, 147  
Jean Baptiste, 147  
Louis, 193, 203  
Therese, 147

# Name Index

---

## **AUGÉ**

Angelique, 147

## **AUGÉ OGÉ**

Céleste Sarah "Salle", 57, 111, 145, 147

François III, 111, 146, 148, 171, 173

## **AUGÉ OGÉ OSHIA OSIA**

Amable, 147

## **AUGE OSHIA OSIA**

Logue "Luc", 146, 155

## **BARBE**

Marie Antoinette, 193, 203

## **BARETTE**

Jeanne, 201, 218, 219

## **BEAUCHAMP**

Barbe, 67, 104, 119, 142, 143, 155, 157

Cecille, 145, 158

Francois, 157

Jean, 156, 167, 177, 188, 189

Jean Baptiste Jr., 156, 157

Jean Baptiste Sr., 119, 142, 156, 158, 167, 173, 177

Marie, 157

Marie Barbe, 119

Michel, 157

Pierre, 157

## **BEAUDOUIN**

Marie Elizabeth, 173

## **BENDAM**

Hannah, 162

## **BENDY**

Elizabeth, 259, 265, 267

## **BENTON**

Aldora "Dorie", 54

## **BEQUETTE**

Adaline, 24

Joseph, 112

Teeman, 24

## **BERNIER**

Euphrosine "Frosine", 169

Francois Louis, 173



# Name Index

---

## **BERNIER**

Marie Claire, 202

## **BERY**

Perine, 204, 207, 218, 220, 221, 229

## **BILLIAU**

Pierre, 173

## **BISCHOFF**

Francois Joseph, 155

## **BISHE**

Phillip, 243, 253

Ursula, 226, 243, 253

## **BONUM**

Philpott, 199, 217

## **BOOTHE**

Charity, 163, 188

## **BOURASSA**

Adèle, 113

Céleste, 112

Elizabeth Isabelle, 113

Félicite, 112

François, 62, 112, 113, 114, 148

Marguerite Thèophile, 113

Marie "Mary" Therese, 25, 62, 111, 113

Marie Jeanne Sophie "July", 114

Michel Hypolite "Paul", 114

Pierre "Peter", 113

Rose Claire, 113

Rosine Elvina, 113

Vital, 112, 113, 148

## **BOYER**

Ada Rachel, 24

Francis, 24

## **BOYÉR**

Charles, 191

Charles Abraham, 54

Etienne, 219, 229, 230

Francois, 174

Jacob, 191

Jacques, 191

## Name Index

---

### **BOYÉR**

James, 103  
Joseph, 173, 174, 191  
Judith, 191  
Julie, 170  
Marianne, 144, 168, 170, 191, 202  
Marie, 65  
Marie Louise, 191  
Nicholas, 191, 202, 219, 220, 229, 230  
Nicholas Antoine Jr., 170, 191, 192, 202  
Nicholas Antoine Sr., 191, 202, 219  
Paul, 103  
Pierre, 157  
Pierre Otho, 191

### **BREWER**

Grace Sybil, 41

### **BRIDWELL**

William C., 69

### **BROWN**

Mary T., 137

### **BUTLER**

Joseph, 156

### **CAILLOT**

Antoine Martial, 168  
Gabriel, 144, 167, 168, 190  
Louis Adrien, 168  
Louis Jules, 168  
Marie Emilie, 168  
Marie Helvine Elvina, 106, 144, 168

### **CAIN**

Jesse, 138, 163, 188  
Jesse G. B., 163  
John, 163  
John B., 163, 188  
John Marion, 99  
Lavinia, 163  
Sarah, 97, 137, 138, 163  
Sarah Jane, 90  
Thomas, 99

# Name Index

---

## **CALLIOT**

Gabriel Dit Lachance, 168, 190

## **CALVERT**

Allie Jane, 69

## **CARON**

Charlotte, 191

## **CARRIER**

Marianne, 173

## **CARRINGTON**

(No Given Name), 162

## **CAUFIELD**

John, 42

Mary Lavina, 42, 69

## **CERRE**

Antoine, 168, 190, 191, 201

Emilie, 190

Francoise, 190

Marguerite, 144, 168, 190

Odile, 190

Toussaint, 190, 200, 201

## **CHABOT**

Joseph, 174

Marie Josette, 174

## **CHABOTTE**

Pierre, 173

## **CHAPACOU**

Marie, 193, 204

## **CHARLES**

Jeanne, 220, 221, 229, 230, 231, 233, 251

## **CHATILLION**

Marie Elisabeth Maurice dit, 191

## **CHOUQUETTE**

Joseph, 201

Julien, 191

Marie Joseph, 201, 218

## **CLAIRMONT**

Ursule, 174

## **CLARKE**

(No Given Name), 224

# Name Index

---

**CLARKE**

Polly, 130

**CLAY**

Mary Grimes, 162

**COCKRELL**

John, 225

**COLCLOUGH**

George, 243, 253

**COLEMAN**

Antoine Vital, 113

Bernard, 169

Catherine, 65

Charles Bernard, 113

Edman Joseph, 24

Henriette, 113

Hypolite "Paul", 65, 113

Joseph, 65

Julian "Jule", 65

Marie Louise, 169

Rosalie, 113

Simeon, 65

Stephen, 65

Virginia, 65

**CONSTABLE**

Ann, 256, 261, 262, 265

**CORBIN**

Letitia, 262

**CORSETTE**

Marie Appoline "Pauline", 168

**COURTOIS**

Clementine "Clem", 57

**COURTOISE**

Antoine, 106, 144, 168

Antoine Louise, 144

Barthelemi, 147

Jean Antoine, 147

Jean Joseph, 144

Jules, 57, 106, 144

Marie Elisabeth, 145

# Name Index

---

## **COURTOISE**

Marie Elizabeth, 144  
Marie Elvina, 144  
Marie Louise, 144  
Marie Odile, 144  
Marie Odile Emilie, 144  
Mary Adaline, 20, 57, 104, 106

## **COURTWAY**

Daley C., 16

## **COX**

(No Given Name), 226  
Hannah, 198, 214

## **DARENSBOURG**

Pierre Frederic, 192

## **DAVIDSON**

James, 130  
Margaret, 130

## **DE LINEL**

Etienne, 171, 192  
Pierre, 171, 192

## **DECLUE**

Stanley, 16

## **DÉGAGNÉ**

Elizabeth, 113

## **DÈGAGNÈ**

Cecile, 146

## **D'EGLE**

Susanne, 174

## **DEGUIRE**

Marie Josephe Rose, 201

## **DELCOUR**

Allen, 90  
Nicholas B. Jr., 119

## **DEMOVILLE**

Elizabeth, 214  
Hannah, 199  
Magdaline, 214  
Mary Magdalene, 158, 186, 198, 199  
Sampson, 199

# Name Index

---

## **DEMOVILLE**

Samuel, 198, 210, 214

Samuel Lewis, 186, 198, 199, 214, 217

## **DES MARTIN**

Marie Anne, 105, 143, 144

## **DEVOIR**

Anne Du, 201

## **DICKINSON**

Homer Joseph, 16

## **DIT LACROIX**

Pierre, 201, 218, 219

## **DORINEN**

Catherine, 90

## **DOWNING**

Patricia, 235

## **DUCLOS**

Alexandre, 170

Alexandre de Celle, 170, 192, 203

Antoine, 146, 170, 171, 192

Antonie, 171

Élisabeth, 192

Félicité, 106, 145, 146, 169, 170

Gabriel, 192, 202, 203

Jean Baptiste, 112

Joseph, 203

Joseph Decelle, 193

Marguerite, 171

Marie, 170

Marie Josephe, 192

Marie Louise, 119

Marie Magdeleine, 193

Michel, 170

Pierre, 192

## **DUFOUR**

Louis, 155

## **DUPLESSIS**

Marie Marthe Hubert, 173, 179, 190, 194, 195, 200, 205

Pierre Huber, 194, 195, 200, 205, 207, 218



# Name Index

---

## **ENGLISH**

Walter, 256

## **FARRIS**

(No Given Name), 91, 131

Laura, 45, 90, 91, 130, 137

Lucien Nestor, 137

## **FAUNTLEROY**

Margaret, 209

## **FITZGERALD**

Helen, 7

## **FONTAILLE**

Marie Jeanne, 171, 192, 193

## **FORESTER**

Clarence, 16

## **FOUNTLEROY**

Catherine, 217

## **FRAZIER**

Leo, 7

## **GIBAULT**

Marie, 156, 167, 177, 188, 189

## **GIBSON**

David Valentine, 90

Robert Levi "Lee" A. Sr., 90

## **GIGUERRE**

Francoise, 193, 195, 200, 204, 207, 218, 220

## **GILL**

Joseph A., 130

## **GOAD**

Olive Melinda, 90

## **GORON**

Francoise Anne, 193, 204

Marie Francoise, 193, 203

## **GOVEREAU**

Marie Louise, 219

Pierre, 155

## **GRAVES**

Amanda, 130

## **GRENON**

Etienne, 155

# Name Index

---

## **GRENON**

Etienne Gornon, 155

## **GRIMES**

Benjamin, 186

## **GRIMM**

John Paul, 16

## **GROVER**

Elmer, 24

## **GUERTIN**

Catherine, 194, 195, 200, 204, 205, 207, 218, 220

Louis, 220, 221, 229, 230, 233, 251

Louis Dit Le Sabatier, 205, 207, 218, 220, 221, 229, 230, 231

## **GUNNELL**

Ann, 188, 200, 218

## **HAGEMAN**

Robert, 16

## **HALBERT**

Isaac, 188

## **HANCE**

(No Given Name), 54

## **HARDICH**

William, 265

## **HARPER**

Elijah "Bud", 103

Isaac, 103

Martha Ellen, 103

## **HARRIS**

William, 6

## **HARRISON**

(No Given Name), 214

## **HAYS**

Sarah Elizabeth, 90

## **HEBERT**

Estienne, 192, 203

Ignace, 192

Marie, 112, 148

## **HIRSCH**

Max, 16

# Name Index

---

## **HOLLAND**

Elizabeth, 235

## **HOLLOWAY**

Fanny, 162

## **HOUY**

Marie Madeleine, 171, 193, 204

Robert, 193, 204

## **HOWSON**

Leonard, 261

## **HUBARD**

(No Given Name), 250

## **HUETT**

Elizabeth, 225, 227, 238, 248, 253

Robert, 238, 248, 253

## **HUFF**

Ivan, 16

## **HULL**

Augustine, 258, 264

Penelope, 258

## **HUNAUT**

Celeste, 201

## **HURTIBISE**

Marie Louise, 190, 201

## **HYATT**

Nancy, 137

## **JACKSON**

Christopher, 214

## **JANIS**

Henry Andrew, 190

## **JARBOE**

Cassandra, 186

## **JOHNSON**

(No Given Name), 186

Norman Sr., 7

## **JONES**

Albert, 91

## **JORDON**

John, 251, 256

# Name Index

---

## **KAISER**

Henry, 1  
Lamar, 1, 7  
Mark Alan, 1  
Marsha Ann, 1

## **KELLER**

Wharton, 130

## **KENDALL**

Mary, 262

## **KENNEDY**

Aria, 162  
John, 162  
Margie, 7

## **KENNER**

Richard, 238

## **KENTON**

Jane, 186  
Mary, 186

## **KIRK**

Mary J., 69

## **LABRUYERE**

Louis Julien Ratte, 169

## **LACHANCE**

Nicholas Calliot, 191

## **LACHAPELLE**

Michel Mall, 155

## **LACOMBE**

Louis, 202

## **LACROIX**

Francois, 219  
Francoise, 168, 190, 201  
Jean Baptiste, 219  
Louis, 190, 201, 202, 219  
Marie Louise, 201

## **LAGRAVE**

Marie Marguerite, 70, 123

## **LALALORE**

Catherine, 204, 207, 218, 220, 221, 229

# Name Index

---

## **L'AMOUR**

Louise Payet De, 191, 202, 219

## **LAMPKIN**

(No Given Name), 214

## **LANGLAIS**

(No Given Name), 201

## **LAPLANT**

Therese, 111, 146, 147, 171, 173

## **LAPLANTE**

Alexis, 173

Alexis Louis Jr., 173

Alexis Louis Sr., 147, 158, 167, 171, 174, 177, 179, 189, 190, 194

Barbe Elizabeth, 119, 142, 157, 158, 167, 173, 177

Catherine, 173

Cecile, 173

Celeste, 173

Gilles Badaillac dit, 193, 195, 200, 204, 207, 218, 220

Heleine, 173

Jacques, 171, 177, 189, 193, 194, 195, 200, 204

Jean Baptiste, 173

Louis Badaillac dit, 204, 207, 218, 220, 221, 229

Marie Joseph, 173

Nicholas, 173

## **LAROSE**

Marguerite Deguire, 219

## **LASOURCE**

Cecile, 174, 179, 190

## **LAYING**

Anna, 130

## **LE DUC**

Georgette, 220, 221, 229, 230, 233, 251

## **LEBEAU**

Francois, 201, 219

Francoise, 190, 201, 218, 219

Marguerite, 191, 219

## **LECAMUS**

Elizabeth, 205, 207, 218, 220, 221, 229, 230, 231

Pierre, 220, 221, 229, 230, 231, 233, 251

# Name Index

---

## **LECOMPTE**

Marie Louise, 117, 139, 155, 156, 167

## **LEE**

Anne, 250, 256, 258, 261

Charles, 262

Elizabeth, 261

Francis, 262

Hancock, 262

Hugh, 253

John, 262, 265, 267

Richard III, 262

Richard Jr., 256, 259, 262, 265

Richard Sr., 259, 265, 267

William, 262

William A., 130

## **LEEPER**

Prudence Caroline, 90

## **LEVRARD**

Antoine, 175

Celeste, 174

Charles, 174, 179, 190

Joseph, 174, 175

Pierre, 174

Pierre Alexander, 174, 179, 190, 194

## **LEVRI**

Jean Baptiste, 171

## **LEWIS**

Katherine, 195, 208, 223

William, 208, 223

## **LORIE**

Marguerite, 194, 195, 200, 205, 207, 218

## **LOUVIERE**

Marianne D'amour, 168

## **LUSSIER**

Marguerite, 194, 195, 200, 204, 207, 218, 220

## **MACQUELIN**

Jean, 219, 230

Marguerite, 202, 219, 229, 230



# Name Index

---

## **MAILLOT**

Francoise, 146, 171, 193  
Louis, 171, 193, 204  
Marie Francoise, 171, 193, 203  
Rene, 193, 203  
Rene Dit Laviolette, 193, 203, 204

## **MARCER**

Martha, 103

## **MARTIN**

Jean Baptiste De, 171, 192  
Marie Anne dit, 143

## **MASON**

Leanna, 198  
Matthew, 228

## **MAUL**

John Peter, 16

## **MAURICE**

Elisabeth, 191  
Marie Magdeleine Dit Chatillon, 191

## **MAXFIELD**

William H., 6

## **MCKEE**

James, 162

## **MEDSTAND**

Elizabeth, 262

## **MEINE**

Jeanne, 220, 221, 229, 230, 233, 251

## **MERCIER**

Elisabeth, 201

## **MEWS**

(No Given Name), 209, 223  
Ann, 198

## **MIDDLETON**

Benjamin, 214

## **MILHOMME**

Marie, 146

## **MILLER**

Ann, 162

## Name Index

---

### MISSE

Andrew Jackson, 70  
Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre, 20, 56, 57, 104, 106  
Augustus Nicholas Bernard, 119  
Charlotte Caroline, 156  
Cynthia Anna, 69  
Elizabeth, 156  
Elizabeth Melanie, 119  
Eugenie, 156, 157  
Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum", 11, 31, 52, 69, 90  
Francois Isaac, 119, 123  
Francois Louis Gonzaga, 105  
George Washington, 70  
Henry Edward, 69  
Hortense Arsene, 146, 155  
Jacques, 119  
Jean "John" Baptiste, 31, 67, 73, 119, 123  
Jean "John" Louis, 67, 104, 117, 121, 139, 143, 155, 157  
John B., 69  
John Louis Theophile, 69  
Josephine Clementine Catherine, 69  
Letitia, 105  
Louis Joseph, 119  
Marie "Mary" Barbe, 119  
Marie Adaline, 69  
Marie Barbara Jane, 105  
Marie Francoise Gabrielle, 155  
Marie Louisa, 69  
Marie Louise, 119, 155  
Marie Marcelite, 105  
Marie Therese Marcelite, 119  
Nicholas, 155  
Philippe, 155  
Philomine, 105  
Pierre "Peter", 56, 104, 105, 119, 143  
Pierre Seofroid, 105  
Raphael, 147, 155  
Susanne, 156  
Wesley, 69

# Name Index

---

## MISSE

Wilhelm Alexander, 69  
William Wesley Alexander, 69

## MISSEY

Albert Paris (Rev.), 41  
Ambrose James, 41  
Chester Napoleon, 1, 3, 10, 16, 24  
Christina Florence, 7  
Clara Edith, 16  
Doris "Darcy", 16  
Edmun Forrest, 42  
Edna Cora, 16  
Effa, 16  
Elliott Andrew, 57  
Esther Nora, 16  
Everett Joseph, 24  
Francis "Zark", 24  
Frank Carter, 41  
Freida Naomi, 6  
Frieda, 16  
Gertrude A., 42  
James Erwin, 6  
Jerry Kenneth, 7  
John Benjamin "Ben", 41  
John Elliott "Jack", 24  
Joseph, 24  
Joseph Tojule "Toad", 24  
Latisha "Tish", 24  
Lee Clinton, 3, 11, 20, 41, 54  
Maggie, 24  
Margaret "Maggie", 41  
Marge Faye, 1, 7  
Mary, 24  
Mary Frances, 45  
Mary Laura Magdalene, 41  
Mary Mae, 1, 6, 7, 16, 24  
Melvin Lucky, 6  
Minnie Opal, 6  
Myrtle M., 25

# Name Index

---

## MISSEY

Nealie, 24  
Nealie Evelyn, 6  
Otis, 16  
Philomina, 24  
Pierre "Peter" Joseph Raphael "Ralph", 7, 20, 30, 57, 62  
Richard Lee, 7  
Robert Judson, 41, 54  
Ted, 16  
Telia, 24  
Vernette "Nettie" Ethel, 7  
Wilbur, 24

## MISSIER

Jacques, 117, 139, 151, 156, 163, 167

## MOREAU

Jean Baptiste, 169, 202, 219

## MOSS

Ann, 198  
Rosa, 57

## MOTTROM

(No Given Name), 239  
John, 243, 253

## MOXLEY

Elizabeth, 162, 188, 199, 200  
Thomas, 188, 200, 218  
William, 200, 217

## MUNROE

Andrew, 250

## MURRAY

John, 103, 139

## NEALE

Charles, 236  
Christopher, 210  
Christopher Jr., 224, 226  
Christopher Sr., 209, 214, 223, 225, 226, 227, 235, 238  
Daniel Jr., 210, 235  
Daniel Sr., 198, 209, 210, 223, 224, 226, 233, 236, 243, 246  
Dorcas, 217  
Frances, 210

# Name Index

---

## NEALE

Hannah, 179, 198, 208, 209  
John, 224  
Matthew, 224  
Presley, 209  
Richard Jr., 217  
Richard Sr., 199, 214, 217, 224, 228  
Robert, 235  
Rodham, 210, 224  
Rose, 186, 199, 214, 217  
Shapleigh, 217  
Susannah, 217

## NEWMAN

(No Given Name), 240, 253  
Jane, 225, 239, 240, 253

## NICHOLSON

Jesse, 130

## NORMAN

Arabella, 103

## O'DANIEL

Catherine Elizabeth, 188  
John, 162, 188, 199, 200  
Mary "Polly", 125, 162, 186, 188  
William, 188, 199, 200

## OLDHAM

Mary, 162

## OLIVER

Ann, 186

## OLIVIER

Dorothe, 170, 191, 202  
Elisabeth, 202  
Francoise, 202  
Jean Baptiste, 191, 202  
Joseph, 202

## OSBORN

Ann, 209

## OSIA

Mary Josephine, 24  
Nancy, 24

# Name Index

---

## **OUABANAKICOUÉ**

Catherine, 191

## **OWENS**

Annice Amie Annie, 91

## **PARIS**

Elizabeth "Betsy", 73, 130, 131, 162

Moses, 131, 162

## **PEINEAU**

Perinne, 219, 229

## **PERTHIUS**

Marguerite, 201, 219

## **PHILIPE**

Michel, 192, 203

## **PHILIPPE**

Elisabeth, 170, 192, 203

## **PILET**

Dorothe Dit Lasonde, 202

## **PINSON**

Caroline Elizabeth, 103

## **PIQUETTE**

Alexis Louis, 123

Angelique, 119, 123

Francois, 70, 121, 125

Francois "Frank" Joseph, 123

Marie "Mary" Francoise, 31, 69, 70, 119, 123

## **PLACET**

Silvie dit Michaud, 191

## **POLITTE**

Mary Clotise "Catherine", 7, 24, 25, 57, 62

## **POPE**

Elizabeth, 258

Jemima, 250

## **PRATT**

Henry Absalom, 69

Henry Winslow "Win", 41

Mary Ellen, 99

## **PRESLEY**

Elizabeth, 226

Jane, 224, 226

# Name Index

---

## **PRESLEY**

Mary, 226  
Peter Jr., 226  
Peter Sr., 210, 225, 226, 239, 243  
Ursula, 198, 209, 210, 224, 226  
William Jr., 239  
William Sr., 225, 239, 240, 253

## **PRUDHOMME**

Adolphe Theodore, 143  
Angelique Rosalie, 143  
Francois, 105, 143, 144  
Joseph Louis Xavier, 144  
Marguerite "Margaret", 56, 104, 105, 119, 143  
Marie Euphenie, 143

## **PRUITT**

Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy, 52, 99, 100, 137, 139  
David, 100, 139  
Lucy Emily Jane, 99

## **RANSDALL**

Edward, 210  
Elizabeth, 210  
Wharton Jr., 210  
Wharton Sr., 210, 226  
William, 210

## **RATCLIFF**

Francis, 162

## **REAGAN**

Constantine, 162, 186  
Nicholas, 162

## **RICHARDS**

Jacob, 163, 188  
Martha, 138, 163, 188  
Maybelle, 103  
William "Bill", 103

## **RICHARDSON**

Parry Jane, 41

## **ROBERT**

Aspasie, 145  
Charles Benoit, 145



# Name Index

---

## **ROBERT**

Charles dit Polite, 106, 144, 146, 169, 170  
Elie Hypolite Firmin, 111  
Euphrosine "Frosine", 169  
Felicite, 146  
Hypolite "Paul", 144, 168, 169, 170, 191, 202  
Jean Baptiste dit Polite, 168  
Joseph, 145  
Judith, 169  
Julie, 169  
Leandre, 170  
Louis, 146, 157, 169  
Louis de Gonzaque, 111  
Marguerite, 145  
Maria Therese, 111  
Marie Barbe, 111  
Marie Felicite, 111  
Marie Hyacinth, 202  
Marie Louise, 169, 170, 202  
Marie Polite, 145  
Michel, 112  
Pelagie, 170  
Pelagie Judith, 145  
Pierre "Peter" dit Polite, 169  
Pierre Rosemund, 145

## **ROBERT AKA POLITTE**

Augustin "Gus", 111  
Jean "Baptiste", 57, 106, 112, 145, 147  
Jean Baptiste François Charles, 25, 57, 65, 111, 113  
Margaret "Maggie", 111  
Michel, 111  
Xavier Boniface, 111

## **ROBINET**

Marie Therese, 191  
Marie Therese Anne, 174, 191

## **RODHAM**

Elizabeth, 238  
Hannah, 209, 214, 224, 225, 227, 235, 238  
Matthew, 225, 227, 236, 239, 246, 248, 253

# Name Index

---

## **ROGERS**

Richard, 226

## **ROMNEY**

Joyce, 265, 267

## **ROSS**

John B., 90

## **ROUENSA**

Marie, 192, 203

## **ROUSSIN**

Hyacinthe, 168, 202

## **RUST**

Jeremiah, 214

## **SAINT MARIE**

Jean Baptiste Dit Lampen, 201

Jean Baptiste Racine, 201

## **SANSOUCIE**

Belle, 24

Bessie, 24

Casey, 24

Emma Madee, 69

## **SAUCIER**

Felicite, 192, 193

Francois, 171, 192, 193

Jean Baptiste, 192, 193

Marie Jeanne Fontaille, 146, 170, 171, 192, 193

## **SAUNDERS**

Ebenezer, 225

## **SCHEEL**

Connie, 7

## **SELLERS**

Frank, 6

## **SHAPLEIGH**

Hannah, 217, 224

Judith, 217

## **SHARP**

John, 223, 233

Mary, 207, 223, 233

## **SHEETS**

David, 130

# Name Index

---

## **SILVAIN**

Marianne Joseph, 170

## **SIMONEAU**

Francois, 169, 193

Jean Baptiste, 193

## **SMITH**

(No Given Name), 217

Lucy, 130, 162

## **SPENCE**

(No Given Name), 210

Alexander, 217, 227, 229, 250

Dorcas, 199, 217, 224, 228

Eleanor, 250

Elizabeth, 229, 250, 264

Jane, 250

John, 250

Mary, 228

Patrick, 228

Patrick Jr., 250

Patrick Sr., 227, 248, 251, 256

Thomas, 250

## **ST. GEMME**

Elisabeth, 190

Jean Baptiste, 190

Marie Josephe Tiraud Dit, 219

Victor, 190

## **ST. MICHEL**

Marguerite, 192

Marguerite De, 192, 203

## **STREET**

Louella "Ella" Martha, 41

## **STRETCH**

Mary, 186

## **STROUP**

Mary Jane, 41

## **STUDDARD**

(No Given Name), 137, 162

Adaline "Addie" Jane, 41, 54

Amanda, 138

# Name Index

---

## **STUDDARD**

Anna Mal "Annie", 54  
Benton, 138  
Eliza Etta, 3, 16, 41, 54  
Frank, 138  
Frank James, 54  
Henry, 138  
James, 163  
James Franklin, 99  
James William, 52, 97, 103, 137, 139  
Jesse, 138  
John, 97, 137, 138, 139, 163  
John David, 16, 52, 56, 99  
Joseph, 138  
Martha, 138  
Mary, 138  
Matilda, 138  
Ross Albert, 54  
Sarah, 138  
Sarah Elizabeth, 100  
Thompson, 138  
William, 138  
William Jackson, 99

## **STUDDARD-MURRAY**

Amanda F., 103  
Henry Harrison, 104  
Lucus Irvin, 103  
Mary Ellen, 103

## **STURMAN**

Ann, 253, 258, 264  
Elizabeth, 265  
John, 250, 265  
Richard, 265  
Rosamond, 264  
Thomas, 258, 263, 265

## **TALBOT**

Albertene M., 91  
Amanda, 91  
Amanda Melvina, 130

# Name Index

---

## TALBOT

Ann, 130, 162  
Anna, 186  
Benjamin, 45, 73, 97, 130, 137, 162, 179, 195, 198, 208, 209  
Benjamin Kenneth, 91  
Catherine, 162, 186  
Catherine Jane, 131  
Cynthia N., 11, 41, 45, 69, 90  
Daniel, 73, 125, 130, 131, 162  
Daniel Sr., 198  
DeMerville, 186  
Eliza, 130  
Elizabeth, 162  
Emma S., 91  
Hannah Neale, 186  
Hiram "Hy" "High" "Hi" P., 90  
James, 130  
James Carter, 90  
Jemima, 186  
John, 162, 223  
John D., 130  
Juliet, 130  
Juliet "Julia" Ann, 90  
Laura A., 90  
Leanna, 186  
Maria Louise, 130  
Marie "Mary", 90  
Mary Elizabeth, 90  
Nancy, 162, 186  
Nancy Dan, 130  
Nicholas Reagan, 162  
Polly, 130  
Presley, 130, 162, 186  
Rodham, 186  
Sampson, 186  
Samuel, 130, 208  
Samuel Jr., 125, 158, 162, 186, 188  
Samuel Sr., 158, 179, 188, 198, 199  
Sarah, 130

# Name Index

---

## **TALBOT**

Sarah L., 91  
Thomas, 223  
William, 130, 162, 195, 207, 209, 221, 223, 233  
William Hazlet, 90  
William Sr., 198

## **TANGUIER**

Marie Reine, 157

## **TELLIER**

Jean Baptiste, 201  
Marguerite, 201, 218

## **TESSIER**

Artus, 220, 221, 229, 230, 233, 251  
Ignace, 194, 195, 200, 204, 207, 218, 220  
Madeleine Theresa Marie dit Lavigne, 171, 177, 189, 193, 194, 195, 200, 204  
Urbain, 204, 207, 218, 220, 221, 229, 230

## **TEXIER**

Louis, 191  
Marie Rose, 191, 202

## **THIBEAU**

Marie Thérèse, 62, 112, 114, 148

## **THOMPSON**

Alma, 6  
Elizabeth, 210, 225, 226, 239, 243  
Penelope, 250  
Richard Jr., 243  
Richard Sr., 226, 240, 243, 253  
Sarah, 243

## **TINSLEY**

William, 162

## **TOMLIN**

B. F., 130

## **TOUREAU**

Francoise, 220, 221, 229, 230, 233, 251

## **TROQUET**

Adele, 155

## **TUMMINS**

Elizabeth Helen, 90

# Name Index

---

## **UNO**

Antoine, 201  
Celeste, 145

## **VALLÉ**

Eugene, 24  
Joseph Charles, 146  
Mary Ann, 155  
Sophia Elizabeth, 57, 106, 144

## **VERMETTE**

Marianne, 193

## **VERRONEAU**

Baptiste Denis, 194  
Jean Baptiste Denis, 173, 179, 190, 194, 195, 200, 204, 205, 207, 218, 220  
Louis, 194, 204, 207, 218, 220, 221, 229  
Marie Louise Denis, 194  
Pierre, 194  
Therese Denis, 147, 158, 167, 173, 179, 190, 194

## **VEST**

Phoebe Ann, 41

## **VILLEMERE**

Nicholas, 145

## **WATSON**

William, 130

## **WATTS**

William, 256

## **WEST**

Ann, 198

## **WIGGINTON**

Jane, 186

## **WILHABER**

Mary Veronica "Vera", 1

## **WILHEIT**

LaVica Alice, 16, 54, 99

## **WILLIAMS**

Margaret "Peggy", 186

## **WILLOUGHSBY**

Thomas, 243

## **WOOLERMAN**

George, 130



## Name Index

---

### WRIGHT

John H. A. W. M., 91

### YOUELL

Ann, 256, 258

Dorcas, 227, 250, 256

Richard, 258

Thomas Jr., 250, 253, 256, 258, 261

Thomas Sr., 253, 257, 258, 264

William, 258

Winifred, 256

Winifrett, 258

## Location Index

---

130 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 90  
220 West Stein Street, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States, 11, 16  
25 Marshall Road, Valley Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, 99  
Alley, Shannon, Missouri, United States, 16, 20, 41, 54  
Antibes, Alpes-Maritimes, France, 151, 163  
Augusta, Virginia, United States, 163  
Barnes Jewish Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, 7  
Bellevue, Iron, Missouri, United States, 41  
Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, 1, 6, 7  
Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 16, 54  
Boucherville, Quebec, Canada, 193, 194, 195, 200, 204  
Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 31, 41, 103  
Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, 73, 162  
Bournevault, Poitou, France, 220, 221, 229  
Brule, Iron, Missouri, United States, 54  
Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 41  
Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 1, 7, 25  
Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 11, 16, 52, 54  
Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 97, 138  
Canada, 121, 123, 171, 193, 194, 195, 200, 204, 220, 221, 229  
Cap-Sante, Quebec, Canada, 193  
Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 90, 91  
Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 91  
Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, 91, 138  
Champaign, Ohio, United States, 186  
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, 90  
Clark, Kentucky, United States, 158, 162  
Cogne, de Laroche, Aunis, France, 229  
Coles, Illinois, United States, 90  
Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 45, 90, 91  
Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States, 250, 253, 256, 258  
Crawford, Missouri, United States, 41, 42, 54, 69, 103  
Daumeray, Angers, France, 230, 233, 251  
Des Arc Village, Iron, Missouri, United States, 90  
East Benton Twp, Christian, Missouri, United States, 69  
England, 221, 236, 243, 246, 248, 253, 263, 264, 265, 267  
Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States, 162  
Fairfax, Virginia, United States, 158, 179, 186, 188, 198, 199, 200

## Location Index

---

Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States, 186  
Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, 20  
Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 6, 10, 16, 24, 54, 56, 57  
Fort de Charles, Randolph, Illinois, United States, 170, 192  
France, 156, 167, 210, 219, 230  
Franklin, Illinois, United States, 137  
Franklin, Missouri, United States, 90, 99, 100, 103, 137, 138, 139, 163  
Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States, 155  
Georgia, United States, 163  
Germantown, Henry, Missouri, United States, 69  
Graniteville Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, 52  
Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 97  
Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 31, 41, 45  
Harrison, Virginia, United States, 163, 188  
Horine Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 69  
Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States, 90  
I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 103  
Immaculate Conception, Quebec, Canada, 201  
Indiana, United States, 130  
Ireland, 223, 226, 233, 235, 243  
Irondale, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 54  
Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, 16  
Jefferson, Missouri, United States, 90, 103  
Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 16, 41, 54, 67, 70, 103  
Kaskaskia, Randolph, Illinois, United States, 170, 171, 173, 174, 179, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 200, 202, 203  
Kentucky, United States, 130  
Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 7, 24, 57, 69, 106, 113  
Kingston Village, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 147  
Kinston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 24  
Laclede, Missouri, United States, 119  
LaPrairie, Quebec Canada, 112, 148  
Lebanon, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, 6, 7  
Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 42  
Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 90, 99  
Little Rock National Cemetery, 2523 Confederate Boulevard, Little Rock, Arkansas, United States, 90  
Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States, 90  
Lotbiniere, Quebec, Canada, 193

## Location Index

---

Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States, 125, 131  
Maryland, United States, 243, 253  
Masca, Trois Rivières, Canada, 193, 195, 200  
Memphis, Scotland, Missouri, United States, 97  
Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 52  
Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, 130, 131, 162  
Missouri, United States, 57, 106  
Montreal, Quebec, Canada, 191, 202, 219, 220, 221, 229, 230, 231  
Morse Mills, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, 16  
Natch, Natchez, Louisiana, United States, 173  
near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 41  
near Crows Creek, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 45  
near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, 91  
near DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, 41, 52, 69, 90  
near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 90  
near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 91  
near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 99  
near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 11  
Nelson Cemetery, Banner, Iron, Missouri, United States, 54  
New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 41  
Located on Hiway 44 outside of Bourbon, MO. Can be seen from the Hiway.  
New Chapel Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 41  
New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 99  
New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States, 194, 195, 200, 205  
Northumberland, Virginia, United States, 198, 199, 209, 210, 214, 217, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227,  
233, 236, 238, 239, 240, 243, 246, 248, 256, 259, 261, 262  
Norwich, Norfolk, England, 240  
O'Fallon, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, 6  
Old Miller Cemetery, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, 162  
Old Mines Baptist Church Cemetery, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 90  
Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 6, 16, 57, 69, 90, 104, 105, 106, 113,  
117, 119, 139, 143, 145, 146, 147, 155, 157  
Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 57, 62, 90, 111, 112, 113, 114, 145,  
168, 169  
Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, 186  
Paris, Île-de-France, France, 117, 139, 230, 233, 251  
Pennsylvania, United States, 168  
Pointe Aux Tremb, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, 156, 167, 177, 188  
Potosi City Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 41

## Location Index

---

Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 16, 41, 54, 56, 99, 103  
Potosi, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 54  
Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, United States, 156  
Precinct 41, Teller, Colorado, United States, 91  
probably Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 99, 100  
Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Canada, 204, 205, 207, 218, 220, 221, 229  
Rappahannock, Virginia, United States, 208  
Reynolds, Missouri, United States, 137  
Richmond, Virginia, United States, 198, 214  
Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 56, 69, 104, 105, 155  
Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 20, 25, 31, 69, 70, 105, 119, 123  
Ripley, Missouri, United States, 137  
Rt 1, Catawissa, Meramec Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, 41  
Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 41  
Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, 90  
Saint Jean, Deschaillon, Canada, 146, 193  
Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 24, 111, 112, 145, 147, 151, 163, 168  
Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States, 20, 25, 113, 117, 139, 147, 168, 169  
Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 69, 73, 113, 119, 123  
Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 65, 113  
Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 57, 62, 90, 111, 112, 113, 114, 145, 147, 155  
Saint Joseph Cemetery, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, 24  
Saint Joseph, Prarie du Rocher, Randolph, Illinois, United States, 170  
Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States, 6, 16, 130  
Saint Louis (County), Missouri, United States, 16  
Saint Louis City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States, 103  
Saint Marie, Quebec, Canada, 190  
Saint Michel d'Yamaska, Trois Rivieres, Canada, 171, 177, 189  
Saint Michel, Quebec, Canada, 203  
Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 62, 65, 69, 111, 113  
Saint Stephen's Parish, Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington, Missouri, United States, 20, 31

## Location Index

---

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, 106, 111, 112, 144, 145, 146, 147, 155, 168, 169, 170, 174, 191

Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, 147, 155, 156, 157, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 179, 190

Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, 106

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, 67, 104, 105, 111, 112, 114, 119, 121, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 155, 156, 157, 158, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 201, 202, 218, 219

Scott Air Force Base, Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, 7

Scott, Indiana, United States, 130

Shelby, Ohio, United States, 186

Shoreshire, England, 259

Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States, 195, 207, 208

Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States, 125

Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 103

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 3, 41, 54, 100, 103

Summerfield Cemetery, Summerfield, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, 3, 7

Summerfield, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, 3, 6, 7

Trenton, Clinton, Illinois, United States, 1, 7

Truro Parish, Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States, 186

Union Chapel Church Cemetery, East Benton Twp, Christian, Missouri, United States, 69

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 54, 65, 90

Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, 103

Valley Forge, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States, 179

Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 16, 41, 45

Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, United States, 147, 158, 167, 173

Virginia, United States, 162, 186, 208, 209, 221, 223

Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, Arkansas, United States, 16

Washington, Missouri, United States, 24, 54, 69, 73, 90, 91, 99, 103, 113, 119, 123, 137, 138, 155, 163, 168

Western District, Augusta, Virginia, United States, 163

Westmoreland, Virginia, United States, 198, 209, 210, 214, 217, 227, 228, 248, 250, 256, 257, 258, 262, 263, 264, 265

Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States, 16

Wilbarsonne Parish, Northamptonshire, England, 257

## A Little Something About Your Author.....

*Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*



At the age of 19, Tom Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.

Tom Pratt started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others.

Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors.

It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 26,000 individuals and achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.



# A Little Something About Your Author.....

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt formed the Pratt Publications Company and offered to the public, a series of books titled, The Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 7 volumes were published with at total of 43 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt formed the Genealogical Institute to further the education of serious researchers.

The Genealogical Institute offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the uninitiated in the procedures of family history research. These courses offer "a hands on" curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical procedures for tracking your family history.

Beginners and experienced researchers have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses. Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, this course is a valuable tool for the researcher. One of Mr. Pratt's favorite sections of the course is teaching researchers "how to stop" researching and compile their information for publication.

Upon completion of the educational courses from the Genealogical Institute, the graduate is awarded the **Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute. (M.A.G.I.)**

This designation is equivalent to a Doctorate Degree and signifies the recipient has been trained and demonstrated superior research techniques.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many educated researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their "brick wall" in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize this knowledge has been acquired over 30 years of experience and research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task.

Outside of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and traveled west to Missouri after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

# A Little Something About Your Author.....

Mr. Pratt took down all the information off the tombstones, including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri"© 2001.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, personal interviews with ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text. What makes this book stand out among the rest is basic content and structure.

First, it is the only book to cover the known and reported inhabitants of an entire cemetery.

Second, this book reports on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children.

Third, even the index is unique, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research of cemeteries should be based. In their opinion, no one has ever produced a body of work about a cemetery as unique and professional as this publication.

Currently, Mr. Pratt is working on a series of books from the [Pratt Archive Collections](#), which is a series of biographical publications concerning a progenitor and a generation of descendants. This collection is a "cradle to grave" report, which covers the subject's ancestry, birth, marriage, children, and geographical domiciles as well as the political environment during the subject's lifetime.

In addition, Mr. Pratt is working on additional volumes of the Pratt Progenitor Papers and several books on public records.

With all these accomplishments, Mr. Pratt humbly refers to himself as a Genealogical Anthropologist: resurrecting progenitors.

We in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his dedication to helping the novice as well as the professional researcher, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical field.

In addition, we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman  
**Genealogical Institute**